The Illegal Alien Invasion! Why?

David J. Smith

The Illegal Alien Invasion! Why?

By

David J. Smith

Publication of Newswatch Magazine

Waxahachie, Texas

Contents

Chapter 1: Surprise! Surprise! ... Page 4

Chapter 2: Historical Overview of American Immigration ... Page 15

Chapter 3: Origin of Today's Problems ... Page 34

Chapter 4: The Council on Foreign Relations...Page 61

Chapter 5: Lenin's Final Stage for Conquering the World...Page 155

Chapter 6: Target America - Why?...Page 178

References...Page 206

Copyright 2006
Newswatch Magazine
Church of God Evangelistic Association
Waxahachie, Texas

ISBN 978-0-9747933-3-7

Samuel Adams wrote:

"A *general dissolution of principles and manners* will more surely **overthrow the liberties** of America than the whole force of the common enemy. While the people *are virtuous* they cannot be subdued; but when they *lose their virtue* they will **be ready to surrender their liberties to the first external or internal invader...** If virtue and knowledge are diffused among the people, they will *never be enslaved*. This will be their **great security"** (Harry Alonzo Cushing, editor, *The Writings of Samuel Adams* [New York: G. P. Putnam's, 1905], Vol. 4, p. 124).

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank Sue Kuhn, Stefanie Boutwell, and Brenda Smith for their time consuming proofing of every word and sentence for correct punctuation and spelling. While we are not perfect and may have missed a few mispelled words, 99.9% should be accurate.

I would like to thank Jeff Denison for his time consuming work of fitting every picture into its proper place. There is an old saying, "one picture is worth a thousand words."

I would also like to thank my assistant, Richard Goff, for the many articles and books he found to provide documentation for this book.

To order more books: $22.00 each

Visa/Master/Discover Card: call 1-800-516-8736
Call between 8 AM & 4 PM CST - Monday through Friday

To order by mail, send to:

Newswatch Magazine

P.O.Box 36

Waxahachie, TX 75168

Chapter 1

Surprise! Surprise!

Why does Mexican President Vicente Fox push so hard for his citizens to cross the American border? Why does his government teach their citizens how to create "false" documents, so they can try to get away with being bonafide citizens of the United States without becoming real citizens? Why does he push so hard to prevent America from closing its Southern border with Mexico?

Why does Vicente Fox try to pressure the United States government officials to keep the border open? Why has Vicente Fox stated publicly that the American military is not needed on the border to separate Mexico and the United States? Why has Fox *sealed* Mexico's southern border with their military to prevent anyone from coming into his country from Central and South America? Does any of this make sense? It only makes sense if you understand that there is a *conspiracy* at work in the world today that involves the coming destruction of the United States as we know it today!

Mexican President Vicente Fox has strange friends, yet he is interested in open borders and friendship with the United States. For instance, Vicente Fox has been received very warmly by Communist dictator Fidel Castro of Cuba. WHY? Could it be that Fox *is* a Socialist/Communist himself?

Fox and Castro

Since 1965, over 30 million illegal aliens have crossed the border into the United States. Is this just illegals looking for work or is it an *invasion?* Does this invasion have a planned purpose behind it? Are the illegals just pawns in the game of international politics?

The *Constitution Party of Texas* wrote in May of 2006: "America isn't facing an immigration crisis - **it's a foreign invasion crisis!"** President Abraham Lincoln has stated: "*AT WHAT POINT THEN IS THE APPROACH OF DANGER TO BE EXPECTED? I answer, IF it EVER reach us* ***IT MUST SPRING UP AMONG US,*** *it cannot come from abroad.*

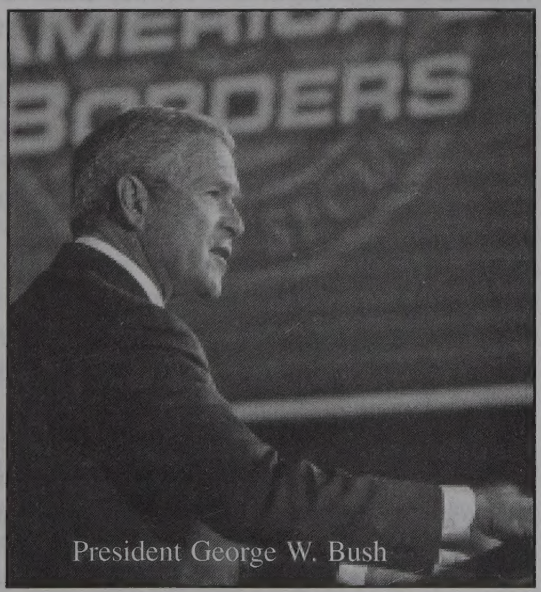
IF DESTRUCTION BE OUR LOT, WE MUST OURSELVES BE ITS AUTHOR AND FINISHER. As a nation of freemen, we must live through all time OR DIE OF SUICIDE." (Lincoln, speech Springfield, IL, January 1837).

How can something that threatens our very existence as a Republic spring up from among us? Who would do such a thing? Do we have men and women in our federal government that act as if they want America's success, but in secret are working for our nation's dissolution? Is *destruction* PLANNED for our nation? If so, who is planning this destruction? How does the *illegal alien invasion* play into this terrible senario?

TREASON: *"The betrayal of ANY trust or confidence; treachery; breach of faith; perfidy* (act of violating allegiance, promise, vow, or of trust); *the offense of attempting by overt* (open to public view) *acts to* ***OVERTHROW*** *the government to which the offender gives allegiance."*

Nightly, the Lou Dobbs Show on CNN takes polls concerning illegal aliens invading the United States. The overwhelming percentage of the polls - most of the time in the 95-98 percentile - show that Americans do not want illegal aliens to receive amnesty nor be given citizenship. States along the border are building holding facilities for illegal aliens for the purpose of detaining them for deportation because the federal government has lost complete sight of its **sole** reason for existence - ***TO DEFEND OUR BORDERS!!!***

The penetrating question becomes: has the federal government lost sight of its purpose for existing **OR** is there a *surprising* ***plan*** that has not been uncovered by the American people yet? Could it be that their hidden plan is becoming successful to an astonishing degree? If there is such a plan, how high in government does it go? Who are the players, shakers and movers?


President George W. Bush

Have you ever wondered why President George W. [war] Bush will not push for the closing of our southern border with Mexico? Why does he want compromise that would allow *law breakers* - illegal aliens citizenship? How does President Bush fit into all of this illegal alien problem?

We will find our answer in the April 12, 2006, *Phyllis Schlafly Report*, published by

Eagle Forum (www.eagleforum.org). President Bush went to Cancun, Mexico, to meet privately with Mexican President Vicente Fox and wealthy CEOs from both America and Mexico and the new Canadian prime minister. More about this meeting later.

Bush should have gone instead to the Arizona border where American citizens really need a fence to protect themselves, their children, their animals, and their property from hundreds and thousands of *illegal aliens* who tramp across their land every night. Bush gave the back of his hand to the 88 percent of Republican House Members who voted to secure our borders against the invasion of criminals, smugglers of illegal drugs with their armed escorts, smugglers of thirsty humans in crowded vans, and **Other Than** Mexicans who obviously are not coming to America to pick strawberries.

While President Bush was held up in a plush foreign resort hotel, the people who support *his* plan, not Republican House Members, were demonstrating in the streets and the schools, flying the U.S. ***flag upside down subordinate to the Mexican flag,*** and carrying placards asserting that Mexico **OWNS** the southwest states. *Are those the people Bush is now allying himself with instead of the people who elected him?*

The nation would like to see the shocking 2004 campaign video just discovered by the *Los Angeles Times,* which President George W. Bush secretly mailed to Latino voters all over the country. It was narrated by President Bush. The video shows Bush waving a Mexican flag and describing U.S. citizens in Texas as being *foreigners* in Mexico's native land. President Bush's word gave the illusion that Texas belonged to Mexico, and Americans lived there illegally. This author believes this to be treason. **But treason can only flourish when none dare call it treason!!!**

At a closed meeting of conservatives in Washington, D.C. during the week of April 5, 2006, a Bush representative tried to deny that Bush is advocating amnesty, but a participant retorted, "His dispute is not with us; it is with the dictionary." The additional comment that "we don't believe the President any more" elicited spontaneous applause.

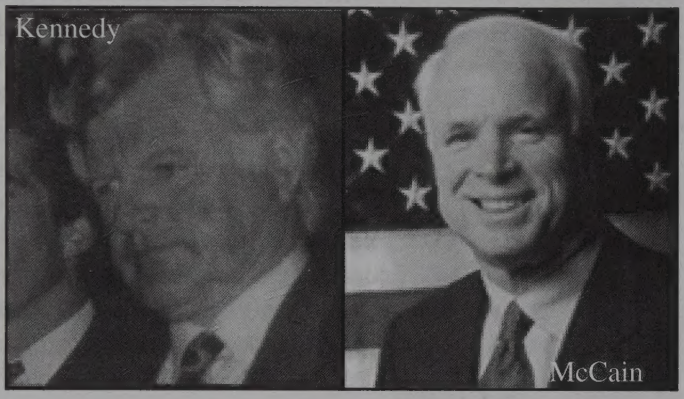
In another semantic *deception,* Bush said in Cancun, Mexico that he is committed to signing a "comprehensive immigration bill. And by 'comprehensive,' I mean not only a bill that has border security in it, but a bill that has a worker permit program in it. That's an important part of having a border that works."

His statements are false. Our experience with the 1985 law proves beyond a shadow of doubt that *amnesty destroys border security and quadruples the number trying to enter the U.S. illegally.*

Even the use of the word "comprehensive" is misleading. For 20 years, those who have fought education issues know that "comprehensive" is the **code**

word used to *CONCEAL FROM PARENTS* the fact that sex education includes teaching kids in coed classrooms *how* to use condoms.

Likewise, "comprehensive" border security means *concealing from the public* that **illegals**, who are already in the country, **will immediately become legals,** and giving worker permits to many more foreigners who will come in, while giving us only pie-in-the-sky promises about closing our borders to illegal entry.



On the eve of the Cancun, Mexico trip, the Senate Judiciary Committee voted for the Kennedy-McCain amnesty/guest-worker/no-border-security bill with the votes of all the Democrats and four Republicans. The bill would provide legal status to at least 11 million illegal aliens (Bear Stearns estimates 20 million) now living in this country plus 1.5 million guest farm workers, plus guest-worker status for at least 400,000 new non-farm workers every year with their relatives, plus in-state-college-tuition for illegal-alien students.

Putting his name on a Ted Kennedy bill could be devastating for John McCain's Republican presidential nomination hopes in 2008. Why you might ask? Senator Ted Kennedy has been a long time Socialist. The four Republicans who voted for the Kennedy-McCain bill are Arlen Specter, Sam Brownback, Michael DeWine, and Lindsey Graham. They will forfeit respectability in the eyes of other Republicans for siding with a long time Socialist.

Representative Bob Beauprez (R-CO) figured the bill out correctly. He said this bill would be "the biggest magnet ever, ... a dinner bell, 'come one, come all.'" The Kennedy-McCain bill is directly *contrary* to what the American people want. A new survey by the Pew Research Center for the People and the Press reports that 53 percent of Americans believe illegal aliens should be required to return home - be deported, and only 40 percent said they should be granted some legal status to remain.

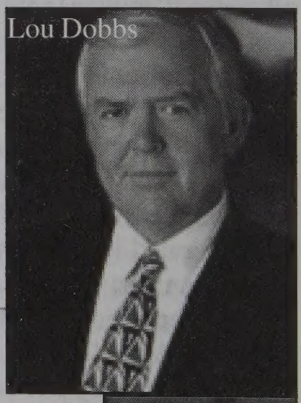
George W. Bush, who will never again run for office, is selfishly destroying the Republican Party. He is molding the Republican Party into the Party of Big Business and Big Government. The question is and will be answered in this book: ***Is President Bush selfish or following a distinct design handed down to him by handlers?***

While employers get the benefit of importing millions of "willing workers" from poor countries, the taxpayers are stuck with having to pay for social benefits for low-paid workers: schooling, health care, food stamps, housing subsidies, Earned Income Tax Credit handouts, law enforcement, and, if amnesty passes, adding 30 million people (since 1965 when the first immigration reform took place) to the already staggering number eligible for Medicaid.

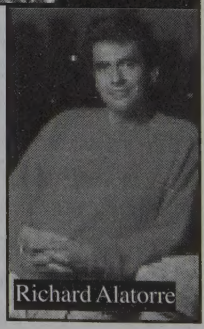
Economics 101 teaches that an increase in low-paid labor supply *inexorably DEPRESSES wages* and increases the costs of social benefits. The Middle Class in America is what distinguishes us from Russian Socialism. In Socialism/Communism you have the ruling class and the masses of slaves. Is this what is being sought by the Bush Administration - Socialism in America?

President Bush said he was a "war" president. This author has the video footage to prove it. While he sends our young men and women to die and be maimed in foreign wars, he will not declare "war" on illegal immigration that Socialist/Communist Mexican President Vicente Fox shoves down our throats. The Communist stated long ago that they would one day come up through the soft underbelly of the United States to capture us. Could President Bush's video mailed out to Latinos have given Mexican Communists the confidence - or signal - to foment marches in the streets of America in late March and capped off on May 1, 2006?

CNN's Lou Dobbs had his staff do a background check on many of the organizers/leaders of those marches. To no one's surprise who follows world politics, they were Communists. To be politically correct, you must only call them **Leftist,** but this author is not politically correct. He loves this country and does not want to see it destroyed. These **Leftist/Communists** have blatantly stated their goal: ***La Reconquista*** - retaking the Southwest for Mexico!!!


Lou Dobbs

Richard Alatorre, Los Angeles City Council, stated: *"They* [Americans] *are afraid we are going to TAKE OVER the governmental institutions and other institutions. They **ARE RIGHT.** We will **TAKE THEM OVER ... We are here to stay."***


Richard Alatorre

Excelsior, the national newspaper of Mexico, wrote: *"The American Southwest seems to be **slowly returning to the JURISDICTION OF MEXICO WITHOUT FIRING A SINGLE SHOT."***

What did V. I. Lenin, first ruthless dictator of Communist Russia, say? *"First, we will take Eastern Europe; then we will take the masses of Asia; we will **surround** the*

United States which will be the last bastion of capitalism. ***WE WILL NOT HAVE TO FIRE A SHOT.*** *It will fall into our hands like a ripe fruit."*

Professor Fernando Guerra of Loyola Marymount University stated: *"We need to AVOID a white BACKLASH by* ***using codes understood by Latinos..."***

Jose Pescador Osuna, Mexican Consul General stated: ***"We are PRACTICING 'La Reconquista' in California."*** La Reconquista means RETAKING California from the United States to Mexico.

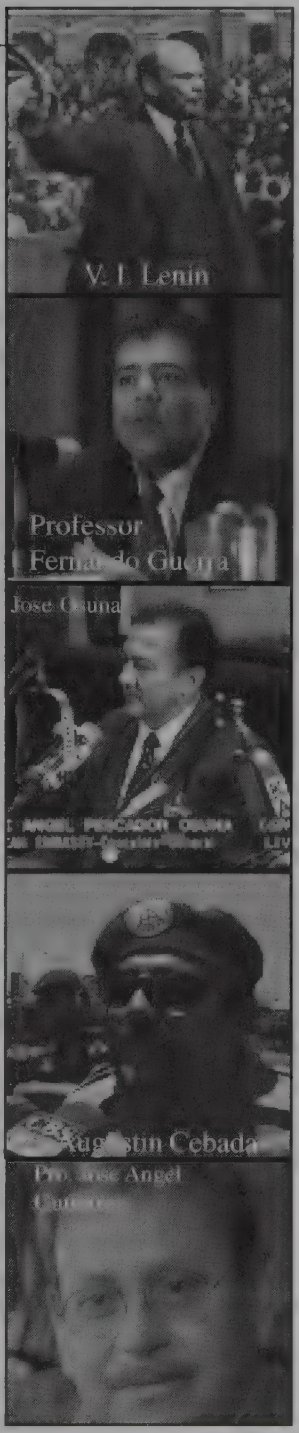
Augustin Cebada, Brown Berets: *"Go back to Boston! Go back to Plymouth Rock, Pilgrims! Get out!* ***WE*** [Mexicans] ***ARE THE FUTURE.*** *You are old and tired. Go on. We have beaten you. Leave like beaten rats, you old white people. It is your duty to die ... Through love of having children, we are going to* ***TAKE OVER."***

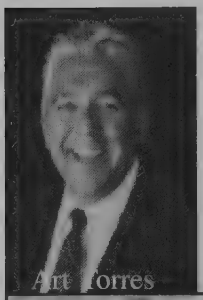
Professor Jose Angel Gutierrez, University of Texas-Arlington: *"We have an aging white America. They are not making babies. They are dying. The explosion is in our population ... I love it. They are* [bleep] *in their pants with fear. I love it."*

Art Torres, Chairman of the California Democratic Party: *"Remember* [Proposition] *187 - the proposition to* ***deny*** *taxpayer funds for services to non-citizens? It was the last gasp of white America in California."*

Gloria Molina, Los Angeles County Supervisor: *"We are politicizing every single one of these new citizens that are becoming citizens of this country. I gotta tell you that a lot of people are saying: I'm going to go out there and vote because I want to* ***PAY THEM BACK."*** Pay American's back for what: Giving them a better life? They will be biting the hand that feeds them!!!

Mario Obledo, California Coalition of Hispanic Organizations and California State Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare under Governor Jerry Brown, also awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom by




Art Torres

Gloria Molina

Mario Obledo

President Bill Clinton: *"California is going to be a Hispanic state. Anyone who doesn't like it should leave."*

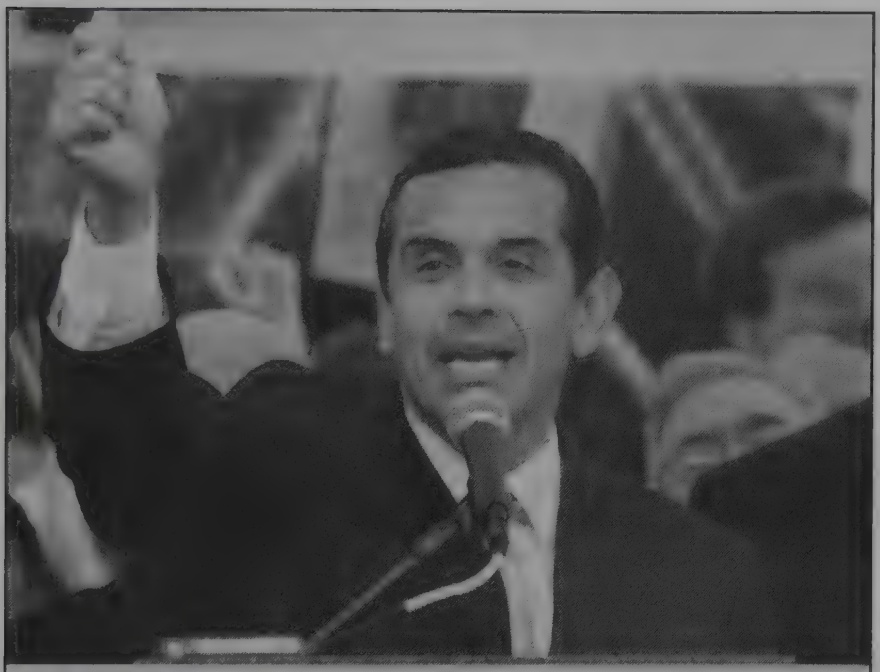
The Communist long ago said they would use the "soft underbelly" of the United States to overthrow us. V. I. Lenin said they would surround us. What does it look like to you? President Bush has let the *enemy* within our gates. After all, his father was a member of the *Trilateral Commission, Atlantic Alliance, and Skull & Bones* - ***all working to dissolve the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights to merge us into a one-world-government.*** **President George W. Bush was initiated into Skull & Bones in 1968.**

Just an aside as we explore the illegal alien invasion problem in America. On February 15, 1998, the United States and Mexican soccer teams met at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The crowd was overwhelmingly pro-Mexican even though most lived in this country. They *booed* during the American National Anthem and U.S. flags were held upside down - meaning America was in distress. As the match progressed, supporters of the U.S. team were insulted, pelted with projectiles, punched and spat upon. Beer and trash were thrown at the U.S. players before and after the match. The coach of the U.S. team, Steve Sampson, said: "This was the most painful experience I have ever had in this profession."

Millions of *illegal aliens* have crossed our open southern border from Mexico into the United States. The numbers are more like 30 million since the 1965 immigration reform act that have come and melted into our society without becoming legal. Former President Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR) said that nothing happens in the political arena *unless it is planned.* It is interesting that illegal Mexican aliens and their leaders **planned** and carried out giant demonstrations in American cities on ***May 1.***

MAY DAY

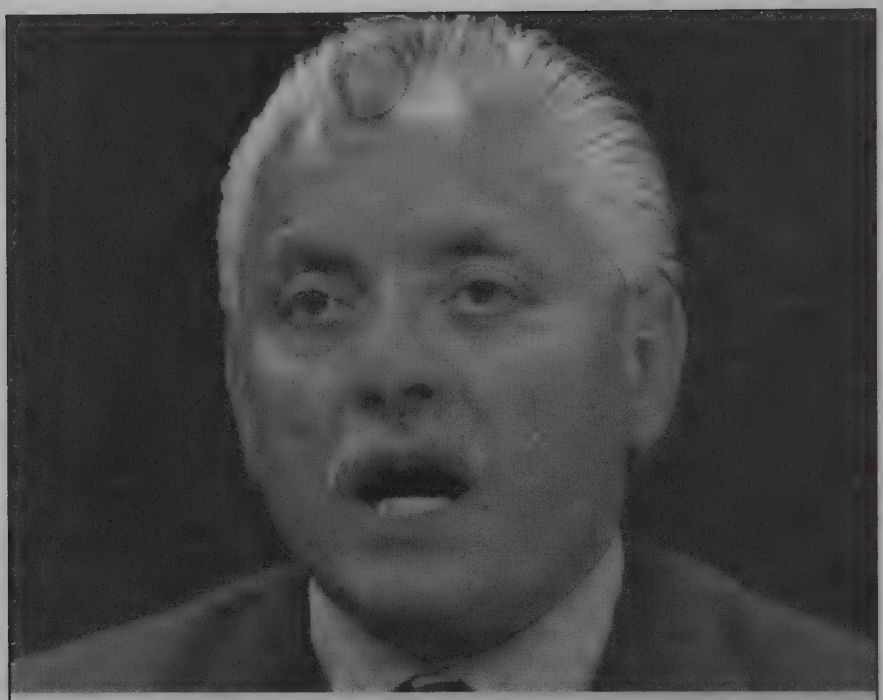
Most Americans do not even know what May Day, May 1st, is and why they celebrate it! Most Americans do not know that a Jesuit Priest, Adam Weishaupt of Bavaria, Germany, taught Cannon Law at the University of Ingolstadt (*Encyclopedia Britannica, Article "Illuminati,"* 1939 Edition, Vol. 12, p. 100). He came to hate the Catholic Church and left it. He was paid by the House of Rothschild to rewrite old



Antonio Villaraigosa, who was elected mayor of Los Angeles, spoke at immigration rallies and has in the past been openly active in a Latino rights group that among other things says it is in favor of forming a separate republic in the Southwest United States. In a televised debate for mayor, he refused to deny the validity of the aims of Chicano separatists. He attended the People's College of Law, an openly Marxist academy founded by the National Lawyers Guild — called the "legal bulwark of the Communist Party" by a congressional committee — to train revolutionary lawyers.

Socialistic/Communistic writings from the past. It took him five years. With this program to destroy every government and religion and build a new Communist man prepared, he founded the ultra-secret *Order of the Illuminati* on **May 1, 1776.** Their goal was to build a **"NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM" - a New World Order, or one-world-government.** The *Order of the Illuminati* founded International Communism to be the seen enemy of the Western world of Christianity, while the real financers of Communism, the rich International Bankers, remained hidden in the background. They still called the shots for their puppets in Russia working for world government.

The New American Magazine of May 29, 2006, page 19, had some interesting remarks concerning the history of May Day. "... May 1st, or May Day, has been for over a century the most important calendar day of the year for communists, socialists, and anarchists. This was the traditional day in the Soviet Union and the communist bloc countries for massive parades, replete with missiles, tanks, rank upon rank of goose-stepping troops, red flags, and huge posters of Marx and

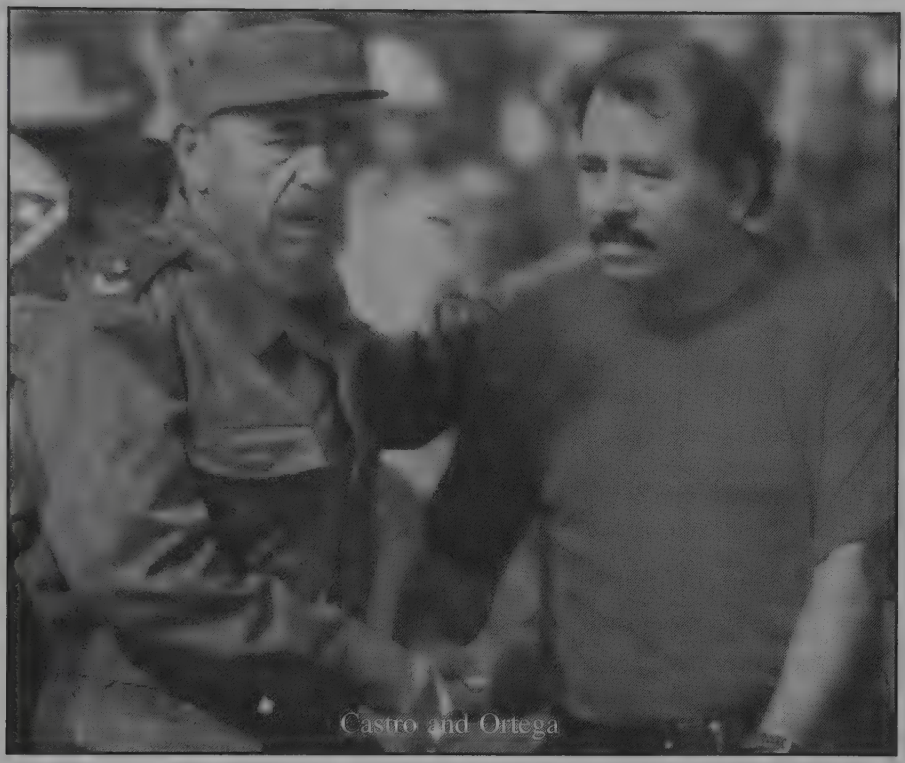


Larry "Nativo" Lopez is known as "the Al Sharpton of Hispanic politics." He inherited the leadership of Hermandad Mexicana Nacional (National Mexican Brotherhood) from his mentor, Communist Party activist Bert Corona. He is also president of the militant Mexican American Political Association (MAPA). Lopez is closely aligned with the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), a violent communist group, and has given interviews to the SWP newspaper. He invited Peter Camejo, longtime SWP honcho and former SWP presidential candidate, to address the MAPA convention in 2004.

Lenin. This has not changed in countries that are still officially communist, such as China, North Korea, Cuba, and Vietnam. In non-communist countries of the world, the communist and socialist parties have continued to hold May Day celebrations, usually under the banner of International Workers Solidarity Day.

"According to *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia,* communist countries and communist parties celebrate May Day 'by mobilizing the working people in the struggle to build socialism and communism.' The same source goes on to report: 'On May Day the working people of the Soviet Union *show their solidarity with the* ***revolutionary struggles of the working people*** IN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES and with *national liberation movements.* They express their determination to use **all their power for the struggle for peace and building of a communist society.'**

Andy McInerney, a staff member of the communist Workers World Party and a leader of the ANSWER Coalition's *illegal alien* organizing effort, extolled the glories of May Day in the Spring 1996 edition of *Liberation & Marxism:*


Castro and Ortega

'Every year, the ruling classes around the world are again *reminded* of their vulnerability and of the power of their gravediggers. On May 1st, the world working class displays its strength in ***demonstrations and strikes.*** May Day - International Workers' Day - is a reminder to the ruling classes that ***THEIR DAYS ARE NUMBERED***. ... From 1919 onward, the success of May Day in the United States would depend on the success of the communist movement.'

**"'The decision to make May 1st a day of annual demonstrations,' says *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia,* 'was made in July 1889 by the Paris Congress of the Second International, to commemorate an action by the workers of Chicago, who organized a strike for May 1, 1886, demanding an eight-hour workday, and held a demonstration that ended in a bloody confrontation with the police.'

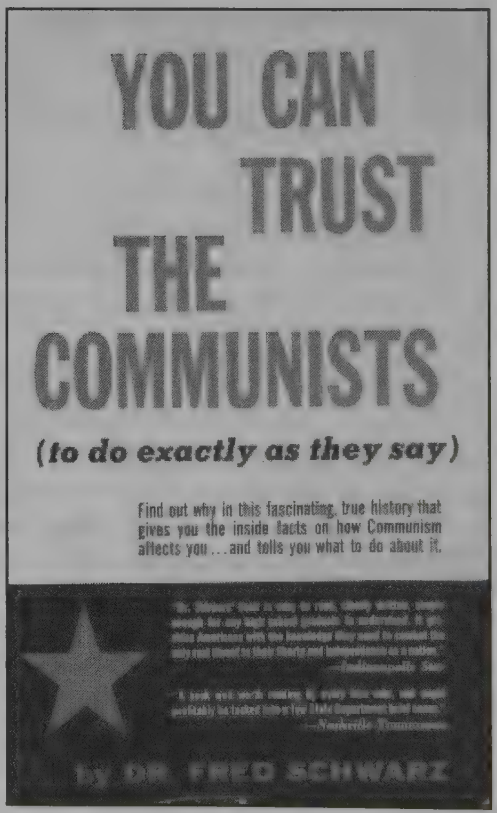
"The communist encyclopedia's account of May Day's origins cited above is deceptive and deficient on several important points. The Chicago strikes and demonstrations of 1886-1888 culminated in the violent Haymarket Square riots, which included the murder of Chicago police officers, when anarchists hurled a dynamite bomb into police ranks. In the aftermath of the terrorist event, Captain Michael J. Shaack of the Chicago Police Department launched an in-depth in-

vestigation that resulted in a monumental 700-page book exposing a **vast network** of communists and anarchists working in concert across the nation with direct ties to confederates in Europe. Captain Shaack's expose, *Anarchy and Anarchists,* demonstrated that what **appeared on the surface** to many people to be spontaneous, desultory incidents were actually very *meticulously planned revolutionary events.*

American labor unions, recognizing the Communist effort to exploit May Day worldwide as well as the communist effort to penetrate and control labor, refused to follow the Marxist-led Second International and instead has traditionally celebrated Labor Day in September."

Did you catch that the Communist leadership of these demonstrations always "say" the workers are raising up their voices to be heard, rather than the leaders accepting responsibility for organizing and inflaming them? The Communist movement the world over never changes. They *always* back every movement to weaken the targeted government for overthrow. In the case right now it is America.

The Communists have stated their intentions, their beliefs, and even their methods in plain, unmistakable words. They publish their message in every language the world over. *They can be trusted to FOLLOW these intentions unceasingly.* The Communist say they are in a fight ***to the death*** with Capitalism, that class warfare is inevitable and can end only in complete victory for one side. They are dedicated to the death in this fight, and they believe the **end justifies the means.** *Any method they use, any way they use it, and any result it may have is justifiable to them.*


YOU CAN TRUST THE COMMUNISTS
(to do exactly as they say)
Find out why in this fascinating, true history that gives you the inside facts on how Communism affects you...and tells you what to do about it.
by DR. FRED SCHWARZ

Communists believe that absolute, ruthless dictatorship is necessary for their rule. They give this dictatorial power to those who rule the central committee of the Communist Party. How do we know this is true? Past history in every nation they have overthrown tells volumes. The *last target:* **America!!!**

The following pages will open your eyes to why the world appears as it does.

Chapter 2

Historical Overview of American Immigration

Despite the myths repeated by politicians and journalists in the popular press, America has a long tradition of *carefully restricted* immigration. In fact, immigration restrictions date back to colonial times, predating even the restrictionist policies later advocated by our nation's Founders and generally implemented, with brief exceptions, throughout U.S. history. The sentimental propaganda that America is "a nation of immigrants" is a relatively recent notion, **invented** primarily for reasons of ideology and international diplomacy by social and political elites following World War II.

As most Americans know, the first European colonies on the American continent were established in the 1600s by Englishmen and populated almost entirely by English settlers who brought their customs, habits, RELIGION [Christianity], and laws with them. The first permanent English settlement in America was established in 1607 at Jamestown, Virginia. In 1620, the famous English Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts. By around 1640, some 25,000 English colonists inhabited America.

In the 1700s, non-English settlers began to arrive in significant numbers, mostly from the Western European countries such as Germany, Holland, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. That is when calls were made for restrictions on who should be allowed entry to the colonies began in earnest.

Many countries, including England, often shipped beggars, felons, and vagrants to the colonies, triggering opposition from the hard-working colonists. The Pilgims of Massachusetts, for example, demanded the expulsion of foreign paupers, and levied fines on shipmasters who brought criminals and indigents. Colonists in Virginia and Pennsylvania expressed similar outrage. In 1700, Massachusetts adopted immigration restrictions that forbade entry to persons who were lame, infirm, or impotent, or anyone not capable of working self-sufficiently. Maryland fined anyone trying to bring in immigrants with criminal records, and Pennsylvania imposed a tax on most new arrivals to reduce their number, while requiring ships to anchor a mile off-shore and allow inspections to prevent the *diseased* from disembarking.

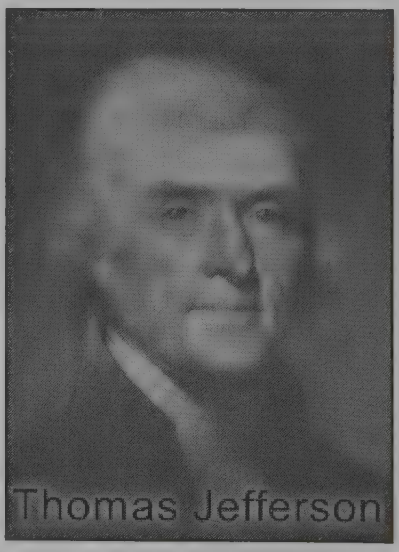
Contrary to popular myth, the American colonies were no haven for the world's distressed populations. By the time of the American revolution, the idea was firmly ingrained that immigration should be allowed only when it served the common interest.

In the early days of the Republic, states regulated immigration individually. In 1783, Massachusetts and other states *prohibited* the immigration of people

who had fled during the Revolutionary War, and Congress adopted legislation to prevent granting citizenship to those refugees without the consent of the states that prohibited them.

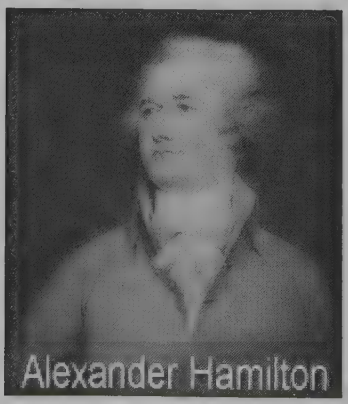
The Founding Fathers expressed decidedly restrictionist views on immigration. But that should not be surprising, after all, they had fought a bloody and expensive war to establish a nation built on an enlightened and carefully cultivated understanding of government and liberty, rooted in a **common heritage and language.** They were determined to protect and defend that achievement from the influence of foreign populations with ***different political experiences and cultures.***

In 1790, more than a hundred years after the first colonists arrived, the first census of Americans counted four million people (including 750,000 African slaves). The overwhelming majority were descendants of northern European people: 82.1 percent were English; 7 percent Scottish; 5.6 percent German; 2.5 percent Dutch; 1.9 percent Irish; .6 percent French, and .3 percent "other."


Thomas Jefferson

Thomas Jefferson warned these Americans against importing any sort of foreign attitude and custom. "I hope we may find some means in the future of shielding ourselves from foreign influence - political, commercial, or in whatever form attempted." He said he wished "that there were an ocean of fire between this and the Old World."

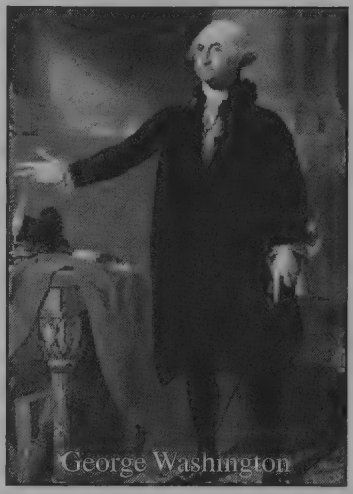
In his work *Notes on Virginia,* Jefferson explained that immigrants "will bring with them the principles of the governments they leave ..." He feared that because of their *cultural background* they might waver between licentiousness and monarchy. "It would be a miracle were they to stop precisely at the point of temperate liberty," he said.


Alexander Hamilton

Alexander Hamilton agreed with Jefferson, noting that "foreigners will generally be apt to bring with them *attachments* to the persons they have left behind; to the country of their nativity, and to its particular customs and manners. ... There may be exceptions ... yet such is the general rule."

What have we seen with the demonstrations of illegal aliens from Mexico? Were American soccer players disrespected in their own country?

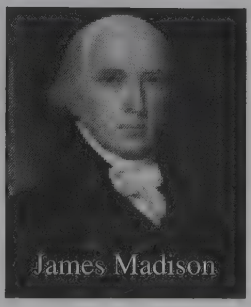
George Washington was especially adamant in seeking to protect the young nation from foreign cultural influence. In a letter to Sir John St. Clair he wrote, "I have no intention to invite immigrants, even if there are no restrictive acts against it. I am *opposed* to it altogether." In a letter to John Adams he wrote, "My opinion with respect to immigration is, that except of useful mechanics and some particular description of men and professions, there is NO USE of encouragement."


George Washington

Indeed, anti-immigration sentiment ran so high in the early decades of the Republic that Congress in 1798 passed the *alien and sedition laws* empowering the President to ***deport*** any alien deemed dangerous to the U.S. Becoming a citizen was quite difficult. A 1798 law required a person to reside in the U.S. for 14 years, and to declare his intention five years prior to applying for naturalization.

The Founders and their heirs did not act from bigotry or racial hatred, for the immigration they sought to *prevent* was from other Europeans. Their major concern was establishing loyalty to the customs, habits and beliefs of the new country - in other words, defending the new American *culture* of Christianity. This is how Hamilton described those concerns in a speech in 1802: "The United States have already felt the *evils* of incorporating a large number of foreigners into their national mass; by promoting in different classes different predilections in favor of particular foreign nations, and antipathies against others, it has served very much to *divide* the community and to distract our councils. It has been often likely to compromise the interests of our own country in favor of another ... The natural progress of our own population is sufficiently rapid for strength, security, and settlement."

The national interest was the guiding principle in formulating immigration policy. President James Madison declared, "I do not wish that any man should acquire the privilege of citizenship, but such as would be a *REAL addition to the wealth or strength* of the United States."


James Madison

During the 1800s, many states had laws severly restricting immigration. In New York, Massachusetts, and

Maryland, for example, arriving ships had to supply authorities with a list of foreign passengers, and frequently were required to post a bond for any foreigner who planned to step ashore. In 1839, the city of New York refused to allow entry of a shipload of foreign paupers. The city forced the ship to take its passengers back to Scotland, and sent a bill for the expense.

But as the U.S. grew westward, immigration was not limited in the new territories. Despite widespread popular opposition in the late 1880s, immigration reached very high levels. Reacting to popular opinion, Congress did pass a series of laws, many of them weak and ineffectual, in a haphazard effort to reduce the flow of immigrants. In 1862 and 1869, Congress restricted immigration from the Orient, which was primarily an effort to prevent wage competition from *cheap foreign labor.* Finally in 1882, Congress adopted a comprehensive federal immigration law, imposing a per-person tax on immigrants, and barring convicts, the insane, and "any person unable to take care of himself or herself without becoming a public charge."

When big business tycoons began luring foreign laborers to the United States, with promises of jobs, in 1885 Congress added to its developing immigration policy a law *forbidding immigration as contract labor.* However, immigration profiteers on a quest for cheap labor managed to import aliens anyway, by advertising jobs in foreign countries but without offering specific contracts.

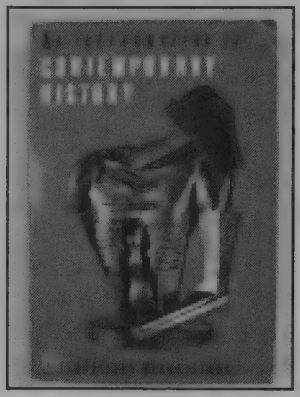
Immigration continued at high levels until Congress was once again prodded by the public into action with the passage in 1891 of even more restrictions. Congress added new exclusions for the diseased, polygamists, and anyone whose transportation was paid by others. The new law also forbade companies from advertising for immigrants, and empowering federal authorities to *deport alien violators.*

Many believed the new laws did not go far enough to protect the country's heritage and workers. By the early 1900s, federal officials were considering still more restrictions. President Theodore Roosevelt was one of them. In a speech in 1901 he declared new sweeping immigration proposals: "Our present immigration laws are unsatisfactory. There should be a comprehensive law enacted with the object of working a three-fold improvement ... First, we should aim to exclude absolutely not only all persons who are known to be believers in *anarchistic principles or members of anarchistic societies,* but also all persons who are of a low moral tendency or of unsavory reputation ... The second object of a proper immigration law ought to be to secure by a careful and not merely perfunctory educational test some intelligent capacity to appreciate American institutions ... Finally, all persons should be excluded who are below a certain standard of economic fitness to enter our indus-

Theodore Roosevelt

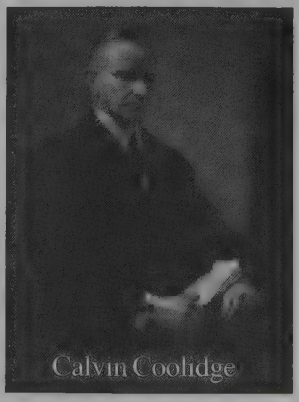
trial field as competitors with American labor ... This would STOP the *influx of cheap labor* ... and it would dry up the springs of the pestilential social conditions in our great cities..."

Immigration policy became concentrated in Washington, D.C., as Congress passed ever tighter restrictions in 1903, 1914, and 1917, and created new federal agencies such as the Department of Labor, to enforce them.



After persistent immigration from China and Japan, which were sending thousands of *cheap alien laborers* for businessmen in the West, Congress decided to exclude virtually all Asian immigration. Historian Geoffrey Barraclough in his *Introduction to Contemporary History,* noted that "But for these restrictions, it seems almost certain that ... the population of the western seaboard of North America would have been largely Asiatic."

After the First World War, the Commissioner General of Immigration warned Congress that the U.S. could expect huge numbers of immigrants to arrive each year, most of them from Europe. Congress responded by passing the "Quota Act," which was designed to retain the ethnic balance of the U.S. population. Section 2 of the law provided that "The number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted under the immigration laws to the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3% of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910." This became known as the national origins quota that maintained America's ethnic stability.



In 1924, Congress revised the baseline year from 1910 to the census of 1890, with the support of President Calvin Coolidge who addressed the immigration issue in his annual message to Congress in 1923: "American institutions rest solely on good citizenship. They were created by people who had a background of *self-government.* New arrivals should be limited to our capacity to absorb them into the ranks of good citizenship. **America must be kept American.** For this purpose, it is necessary to continue a policy of *restricted* immigration."

America's historic immigration restrictions were undone only rather recently - in 1965 - when the nation's leaders were engaged in a global strategy of "containment" aimed at international communism.

Our government's leaders were eager to recruit foreign governments as allies against the Soviet Union, and sought to use immigration policies and trade as a way of demonstrating America's willingness to embrace them as friends.

President Truman, an immigration advocate, declared that the restrictive system was "outdated." Truman would hardly have denounced the policy as outdated if it had not been in force from our inception as a nation. Instead, he argued to change America's historically restrictive policy. He argued that "our immigration policy is ... important to the conduct of our foreign relations and to our responsibilities for moral leadership in the struggle for world peace," by which he meant that it should be used as an instrument of international politics.

Truman

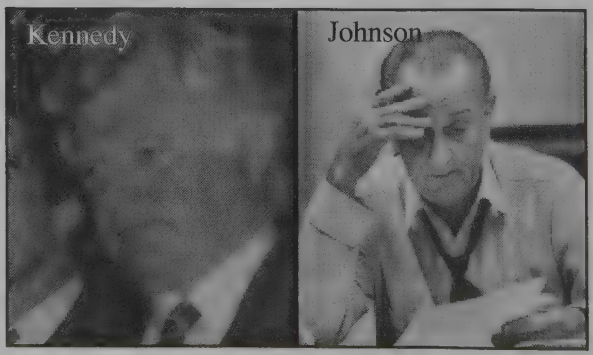
Truman appointed a commission on immigration that issued a report stating, "the immigration law is an image in which other nations see us. It tells them how we really feel about them and their problems ..." President Truman was also a 33rd Degree Freemason. Hand selected Freemasons at the 33rd Degree level has an agenda for world government that is kept secret from all other Degrees.

Abba F. Schwartz, head of Security and Consular Affairs for the State Department, voiced the concern that our historic immigration restrictions hurt the strategy to enlist foreigners in the battle against communism. He claimed, "Our discriminatory immigration policies send the wrong message around the world."

Later, Senator Hiram Fong of Hawaii, an advocate of the disastrous *Immigration Act of 1965* that eventually would undo America's traditional restrictions, argued in the Senate for dismantling the quota system. "Until the racial incongruities of our present immigration laws which discriminate against certain national and ethnic groups are eliminated, our laws needlessly impede our struggle for global peace."

Hiram Fong

Backed by *internationalists and business interests* in 1965, a major effort by Senator Edward Kennedy and President Lyndon Johnson was launched to radically alter America's traditional immigration restrictions. Their goal was to *remake* America


Kennedy Johnson

into a mini "United Nations" of people that would be able to influence and manipulate the policies of all other countries of the world. Unfortunately, the effort gained enough congressional support to succeed. Unfortunately also, Senator Kennedy and President Johnson were long time Socialists. Kennedy still is!

The *Immigration Act of 1965* permitted virtually anyone who had a close relative living in the United States to immigrate. In addition, important numerical limits were raised and restrictions on the country of origin were abolished. As a result, the 1965 Act brought a flood of new immigration to the United States. The new immigration policy, which the American people barely even knew existed, increased the total number of immigrants allowed, and attempted to treat all countries equally. The *result* was a shift in the type of immigrants who came to the United States. European immigration fell nearly 30 percent, while immigration from Third World countries like India went from 5,416 people between 1956 and 1965 to 115,800 between 1967 and 1976. Overall, total immigration from Asia increased a staggering 369 percent. Today, with roughly 1.3 million immigrants settling permanently each year, the U.S. endures the highest sustained rate of immigration in its history. Since most new immigrants are from Third World countries, no single racial or ethnic group will be a majority by 2050. The America settled by Caucasians from Europe will no longer exist as we know it today.

The United States was never a "nation of immigrants," but the new immigration policies implemented since 1965 are rapidly turning us into one.

Allowing huge numbers of immigrants from countries with political and cultural ideals very foreign to traditional American principles is being used to *slowly tear the fabric of Christian American society apart.* It has been planned this way by the Communist infiltrators into our government. Most immigrants from Third world countries know little of American history and the concepts upon which this country was founded. The result will be that most Third World immigrants vote for the largest tax and spend liberal politicians who promise the most benefits with our money. It is the "something for nothing" attitude. Granted, many of the immigrants are very hard working people trying to improve their position in life, but the majority go onto various tax-funded government "assistance" programs.

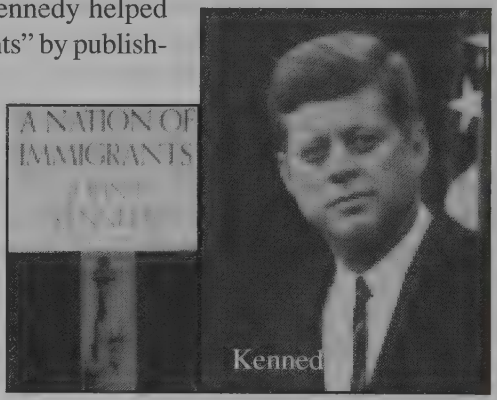
The 1965 Immigration Act was purposely passed with the goal of tearing down a prosperous America in preparation for the "one world government" of the globalist dream by merging all nations and cultures together. The once large prosperous American Middle Class is not what the global manipulators wish to maintain. A prosperous strong Middle Class does not assimulate easily into their plans for a world social superstate.

It should be obvious by now why the southern border with Mexico is left wide open in spite of President Bush's new talk of closing the border. Closing the border would prevent the southwest United States from being re-taken by Mexicans. At this rate, our beloved America will be divided and conquered.

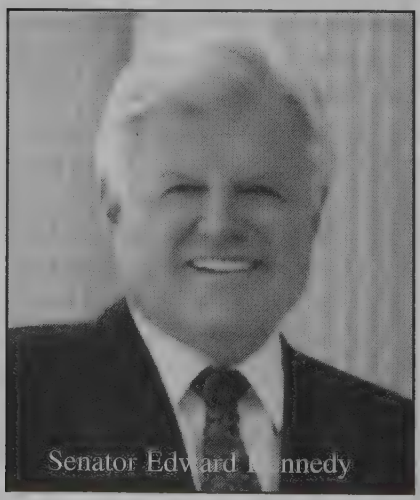
The 1965 'Reforms': Recipe for Disaster

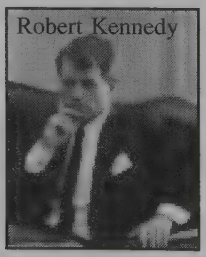
In 1965, the United States was the world's foremost political and economic power. Our national pride was strong, but, sadly, this pride blinded us to our national limitations. That year, the nation embarked on what many regard as two of its greatest mistakes - large-scale involvement in the Vietnam War and the 1965 Immigration Act. Both stemmed from a similar overestimate: that America could remake the world in her image, at home as well as abroad. Both ignored human nature, history, and cultural differences.

Before his death, President Kennedy helped popularize the term "nation of immigrants" by publishing a book by that name. Kennedy argued that our quota system to maintain the existing ethnic makeup of society was "discriminatory," and urged an end to this system. He also recommended more flexible admissions from other regions, and an emphasis on admitting family members of immigrants.



Two years later, during the presidency of Lyndon Johnson, Congress considered immigration "reform" which followed President Kennedy's guidelines. Working strongly for passage were the late president's brother, Attorney General Robert Kennedy and its chief sponsor in Congress, Senator Edward Kennedy (D-MA).





They and other supporters of the measure firmly *denied* that it would bring massive immigration or change the nation's ethnic character.

Edward Kennedy maintained that the bill would *not* "[flood] our cities with immigrants ... Secondly, the ethnic mix of our country would not be upset." Kennedy said of those who raised such charges that they were "irrational" and bred "hate of our heritage."

But some people - those who took the time to read the bill carefully - saw that it had great potential for doing exactly what Kennedy said *it would not do.* Unfortunately, with less than a month of hearings allowed on the bill, its supporters overrode those voices of caution in a rush to pass the bill. Also, unfortunately for the American people, no one brought up Senator Edward Kennedy's background of supporting **ALL** socialist causes.

Years later no one could deny that the doubters of the bill were prophets. Between 1965 and 1980, annual legal immigration - excluding refugees and asylum seekers - nearly doubled, from about 300,000 to 600,000. Contributing to the surge were the *family reunification provisions* of the 1965 Act, which created what some called "chain immigration." One immigrant would bring his relatives; those relatives would, in turn, bring their relatives, who would bring in their relatives. The chain was endless.

Also boosting immigration were more liberal admission policies for people claiming to be refugees and asylum seekers. Increasing numbers entered under these categories even though they did not really qualify on grounds of political persecution, which was the traditional standard for refugee status and asylum. It was evident to most observers that economic advancement was their main motive for coming. Given the billions of poor people in the world, many Americans wondered how we could safely open our society to what was becoming a flood of people fleeing poverty.

The lax attitude toward immigration after 1965 undermined effective control of our borders against *illegal* immigration. The number of *illegal aliens* captured by the Border Patrol has always been a strong indicator of the numbers coming across. Between 1965 and 1980, the Border Patrol's apprehension of illegals rose from 110,000 to 910,000 a year. Increasingly, the source of immigration shifted away from Europe, our traditional source of newcomers, to Latin America, the Caribbean, and Asia.

In 1982, historian Theodore White reflected that the 1965 Immigration Act was "probably the *most thoughtless of the many acts* of [Lyndon Johnson's] Great Society." Though an admirer of Johnson, White also conceded that the law "could become a catastrophe - the tide of immigration, legal and illegal, pouring into this country."

Danger was clearly on the horizon as the nation moved into the 1980s. At the beginning of the decade of the '80s, Attorney General William French Smith admitted that America had *"lost control of its borders."* By the middle eighties, *illegal* immigration reached its highest level ever, with 1.8 million apprehensions, while Congress did its best to *avoid any decisive steps to meet the problem.* Agribusiness interests wanted cheap labor, and groups claiming to speak for Hispanics said that border control showed "insensitivity" to their people.

Gen. Smith

Finally, Congress enacted a compromise measure, the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986. It was a compromise which *satisfied no one and* ***harmed border security as much as it helped.*** On one hand, to reduce the lure of American jobs, it enacted sanctions against American employers who hired *illegal aliens.* But on the other hand, to placate the "open border" interests, it granted *amnesty* to more than 3,000,000 *illegal aliens* who were already in the United States. The amnesty gave them permanent legal residence and the eventual option of citizenship.

Amnesty supporters said that it would be a one-time only offer, but many supporters of border control saw a *terrible precedence of* ***REWARDING LAW-BREAKERS*** and the likelihood of more amnesties. But in the end, many of the members of Congress wanting secure borders decided to accept amnesty as part of a deal to get employer sanctions. Surprisingly, the bill did little to strengthen the understaffed and overwhelmed Border Patrol. It authorized increased funding for more personnel - *but Congress never appropriated the money.*

For a time, employer sanctions seemed to help as a deterrent to illegal immigration. But without an adequate front-line defense, and with the example of amnesty, it was inevitable that *illegal* immigration would begin climbing back to its former heights. After dropping for several years, apprehensions of illegals soared upward again in 1990 to 1.1 million. **They continue to rise alarmingly today.** The Border Patrol estimated in 1990 that for each alien caught, three got through. Most are believed to return eventually to their countries of origin, but a growing number have been coming and staying since the early 1980s.

In 1990, according to a conservative estimate by the Washington-based Center for Immigration Studies, *illegal aliens* were settling permanently in the U.S. at a rate of close to 300,000 a year. An upper-range estimate by *Time* magazine in 1990 was 750,000 per year.

These startling figures were of no concern to *LIBERAL* pro-immigration interests. In 1991, a mere five years after the compromise that gave them amnesty, pro-immigrationists began a campaign to repeal the employer sanctions law. Leading the effort in the Senate were Socialist Edward Kennedy (D-MA) and Orrin Hatch (R-UT). Supporting the repeal was the usual coalition of Hispanic and business groups. These groups and individuals did not suggest that amnesty be repealed as well, or that new measures be taken to stop illegal immigration.

Even the most meager efforts to stop the flow of illegals, such as building a barrier across a favorite entry point of illegals, brought cries of outrage from self-appointed Hispanic groups. They claim that such barriers are "Berlin Walls" that tarnish our "heritage

of immigration."

Beginning in 1990, policies of legal immigration also went from bad to worse. Some reformers hoped that the nation could cut back on immigration based on family reunification and bring in more immigrants with specific skills to meet our economic needs. Unfortunately, determined *ethnic lobbies,* strengthened by recent immigration, blocked any cutbacks in this category. **The solution was to *add skilled immigrants - and their families* - on top of the total.**

This was not the end of the additions. Spokesmen for such groups as European nationals and Africans, who were largely shut out of legal immigration, *demanded* larger shares. Among them were organizations representing illegal Irish immigrants who wanted amnesty and a larger immigration quota for Ireland.

Representative Bruce Morrison (D-CT) took up their cause and added their demands to those of other pro-alien groups in a proposal to *triple* legal immigration - from 600,000 a year to 1.8 million a year. The previous year, the Senate had passed legislation to increase immigration, but not to these stratospheric heights. Morrison and supporters of his bill in the House seemed to neither notice nor to care that it proposed to *break the compromise* of IRCA by granting ***ANOTHER AMNESTY*** for illegals.

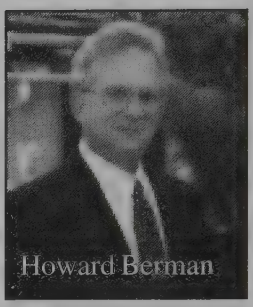
At the time, Morrison was planning to run for governor of Connecticut. The Irish organizations seeking the favors promised strong support for his campaign. Some political observers saw a conflict of interest.

In the summer of 1990, while Congress plotted immigration increases, the Roper organization published the results of a national survey on public attitudes toward immigration. The poll found that **77 percent** of the American people OPPOSED higher levels of immigration. This level of opposition was nearly the same among all ethnic and racial groups. **Among Hispanics the rate of opposition was 74 percent.**

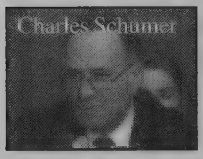
During debate on the Morrison bill, Representative George Gekas (R-PA) noted: "I can vouch for a substantial majority of the House of Representatives, that we have *not* received deluges [of letters and calls] on the need as the people see it, to increase immigration at this time in our history."

Representative John Bryant (D-TX) flatly declared that the bill was "designed to satisfy the demands of *legions of special interest groups* that have come to this Congress." Sensitive to this charge and in an effort to cover-up the truth, Howard Berman (D-CA) replied: "To be frank, you may hear this bill castigated as special interest legislation because it is strongly supported by Asian-Americans, Hispanics, Irish-Americans, East Euro-

pean Americans, the U.S. Catholic Conference, and others. But these are not special interests; these are the American people..."



According to the Roper Poll, only **9 percent** of Americans favored increasing immigration.



Representative Charles Schumer (D-NY), a supporter of the bill, was impressed that the pro-immigration interests were able to work together so effectively to push the Morrison proposal. Schumer said: "This legislation is the culmination of years of debate and wrangling, and enjoys the broad-based support of ethnic, religious, and civil rights groups, certain business concerns, and organized labor. Getting all these groups together was no small task." Socialists always use smooth terminology to sugar-coat their goals.

Against the interests and their congressmen, Representative Bryant and others waged a valiant struggle. In the course of the debate, Bryant asked: "Why, with all the problems we have in this country, are we taking up a bill that is going to increase the number of people coming here by such a huge number? *We cannot pay our bills.* We are in the midst of an enormous debate at the present time about how to finance $200 billion to $250 billion a year in budget deficits. We have a crime rate unrivaled anywhere in the Western world. We have an education system that is creaking under the burden that it ... is not able to maintain ... We have people by the thousands in the streets of every major American city ... We have unemployment going as high as 6 percent projected by the end of the year. The **fact** of the matter is that we *cannot* take care of the people we have now ..."

Despite the efforts of Bryant and the others, the majority of House members heeded the *special interests* and passed Morrison's bill in October 1990. Just before adjournment of the 101st Congress, the House and Senate agreed on a compromise bill to increase legal immigration by more than 30 percent - from roughly 530,000 a year to 700,000. With refugees and other categories of immigrants added in, the 1990 law brought total legal immigration to 900,000 a year.

A key player in gaining passage of the compromise bill was socialist Senator Edward Kennedy, who, 25 years earlier, had ***assured*** Americans that fear of massive immigration was "irrational."

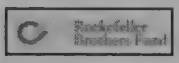
At the time, as Representative Bryant noted, a recession was brewing. Before passage, an important lobbyist for the bill, *Rev. Richard Ryscavage of the U.S. Catholic Conference,* observed, "If we hit a recession next year, the American public is not going to want to be hearing about immigrants. *The time is ripe for a bill now."* Recession did come in 1991, and many Americans lost their jobs, even as hundreds of thousands of job-seeking immigrants entered our country to com-

pete for work. **The politicians and the special interests did not notice. Their jobs were secure.**

Nationhood Threatened by Numbers and "Diversity"

Despite the massive gathering of would-be immigrants at our gates, some Americans are not terribly worried. They recall the glory days of Ellis Island and express confidence that we can still assimilate most people who want to come. Today, assimilation is far less certain than in the past.

Before the 1960s, America was a confident land which insisted on unquestioned standards of assimilation: *use of the English language and adoption of the Anglo-European values* that were the ***foundation*** of the country. Through most of our history, the native birthrate enabled citizens to have *dominant* numbers, a situation which promoted assimilation. The Rockefeller Foundation and Rockefeller Brothers Fund changed all that when they funded the drive for legalized abortion and Planned Parenthood. The Caucasian birth rate dropped dramatically over the years as a result, while other racial populations increased dramatically.



This uncertainty will increase, given the origins and numbers of newcomers arriving. Most immigrants in the past came from Europe and shared many cultural ties with America even before they arrived. In spite of some difficulties, they blended reasonably well with other European groups after a generation or two. Immigrants today, more than 90 percent from Latin America, Asia, and other Third World regions, are far more racially and culturally diverse. They are not assimilating - that is why Spanish is being taught and required by teachers or administrators in some school districts.

It is a matter of historical fact that the Melting Pot has not worked well across racial lines and deep cultural divisions. Though American whites, blacks, and Indians have lived together for centuries, only in recent decades have they forged bonds of common citizenship. Significant divisions still remain.

If history is any guide, the assimilation of current immigrants will be much more difficult. Their numbers will also tend to weaken the existing goodwill and trust among our native racial groups by changing their relative positions in society, a situation certain to bring insecurity, mistrust, and even hostility.

Given the number of immigrants now coming and their birthrates, which are higher than the native birthrate, population experts predict dramatic changes: Within 50 to 60 years, "Anglo-Americans" (non-Hispanic whites) will become a

minority of slightly less than 50 percent of the population. Within 25 years, black Americans will lose their historic position as the nation's largest minority to Hispanics.

Though some Hispanics might welcome this latter development, the majority - who are as American as anyone else - may become uneasy at the prospect of being swept up in a Latin American current which increasingly demonstrates that it is not willing to assimilate. The same would apply to native-born Asian Americans. The American Indians would certainly lose, as their percentage of the population and influence would dwindle all the more.

Dr. David Hayes-Bautista, head of the Chicano Studies Research Center at University of California at Los Angeles, has found that Mexican immigrants are *less likely* than past immigrants to assimilate to American culture. Previous immigrants he notes, felt stronger pressure to conform because they generally were cut off from their homelands by an ocean and poor communications. This is not the case today with Mexicans and other Latin immigrants. Says Hayes-Bautista, "We could come back in one hundred years and the Latinos will not have assimilated in the classic sense."

Some would try to dismiss these concerns as "racist," and call on us to have faith that goodwill somehow will prevail. *We must all hope that it will.* But wishful thinking and naive hope are poor guidelines for national policy, especially in light of quotes from many leaders I quoted in chapter one. The best indicators we have are the experiences of our own and other countries in ethnic relations. From that experience, we know that good intentions can sometimes overcome the human tendency to distrust differences. But too many differences, especially if they arrive too quickly, will almost certainly destroy harmony among people.

National policy must view human nature as it is and not as we think it should be. Caution is certainly in order as we try to find a balance of numbers and diversity to fit our present circumstances. Without these precautions, the fire of assimilation will go out completely, and we will face on our doorsteps the ***strife and division*** we now read about in other countries. Of course, much of the strife and civil war in other countries are communist wars of *liberation* designed to overthrow those governments for world communism. *This is exactly the same goal of the Communist leaders on May 1, 2006, in America!!!*

Public Broadcast System commentator Alistair Cooke has long impressed American viewers with insights about his adopted country. In 1991, he expressed fear that "The second American Civil War, triggered by separate ethnic and regional uprisings" is among the "real possibilities" for America's future. He also commented, "I don't remember a time when Americans have complained more in a tone close to despair, about the visible and seemingly unhealable wounds in

American society." Signs that confirm Cooke's warning about the dangers of excessive diversity are not hard to find in the American press, even in publications which generally favor immigration.

Discussing Miami, Florida, *Newsweek* magazine observed that: "With Cubans, Nicaraguans, Haitians, Bahamians, and Jamaicans - not to mention Jews, Gentiles, Southerners, Northerners, and thousands of retirees - Dade County is a demographic jungle that may be generations away from establishing a coherent social mosaic. Meanwhile, like most urban areas, it is fighting a *losing* battle against crime and poverty."

In 1991, the nation's capital witnessed two days of riots by *illegal* aliens from El Salvador, who caused considerable property damage and even burned police cars. News commentators cited *disagreements brought about by* ***cultural differences*** as a major source of tension, along with the difficulty the immigrants had obtaining employment in a depressed economy. Some commentators speculated that similar disorders could take place in other cities with *large numbers of illegals.*

On the West Coast, the *New York Times* depicted bloody conflict in Long Beach, California: "The back streets of this port city are the scenes of a violent gang war between *Hispanic* and *Cambodian* residents, two IMMIGRANT groups with almost **nothing in common."**

From the *Los Angeles Business Journal* came the following description: "Welcome to Los Angeles, welcome to the **Third World.** [The city] is becoming a land of wealth and poverty, a type of modern Dickensian hell. Increasingly it is becoming an Americanized version of a **Third World nation's capital,** growing dependent on cheap [immigrant] labor as its ***middle class vanishes and wealth eyes poverty across walled barriers."***

These tensions played a part in the Los Angeles riots of 1992. Although much of the media tried to portray this violence as a conflict between black and white citizens, *immigration was the major underlying cause.* As a consequence of massive immigration, blacks in Los Angeles have lost political clout and economic opportunities. This has been a significant source of anger and frustration in the black community.

Korean immigrants were a major target of black hostility during the riots. **Cultural differences** between blacks and Koreans caused great misunderstanding. Large-scale immigration from Korea slowed Korean assimilation.

Blacks, however, did not make up the majority of rioters. Approximately half of those arrested for rioting were Hispanics, most of whom came from neighborhoods with large concentrations of recent immigrants. Many of those arrested were *illegal* aliens.

Despite these clear warning signals, many writers, journalists, and other opinion-makers tell us not to worry because we will work out all of our differences by becoming *"multicultural"* - that somehow vastly different peoples will find ways to coexist in America in peace and harmony. Rarely do they explain how such a system - which has *never* worked anywhere on earth - could work here. Their appeal is usually to emotion and questionable poetry, not history, logic, or human nature.Often protected from the real world by their professional position, they spin dream worlds where the wonderful diversity of many peoples and cultures will "enrich" us all in a "beautiful mosaic" leading the way to a new America, the First World Nation. Or is all this a *concealed design* to submerge Caucasian Christian America into a world government without our influence?

A more "common-sense" viewpoint is that a country with multiple cultures will be as confused as a psychologically disturbed person with multiple personalities. America has always had a national personality that united us in public life - that was a common culture of Christianity which everyone understood, respected, and shared. What happened to start changing all of our Christian culture?

The English language, a Christian and political heritage stressing personal freedom and personal responsibility were three key attributes of that common American culture - the culture which made us the most free and prosperous country in the world.

English. No one maintains that the English language is superior to any other language, but it is essential for American society. The Biblical story of the Tower of Babel is an ancient warning about *divisions* of language and the confusion that follows loss of a common language.

We do not have to search the past for present warnings. Canada, our neighbor to the north, offers one clear example today. Differences there between French and English speakers have nearly torn the country apart. French speaking Quebec even voted whether to separate from the remainder of Canada. 49 percent of the French speaking residence in Quebec voted to form a separate nation. If this could happen in a country as advanced and civilized as Canada, there is no reason to think it could not happen in America. Some signs are already beginning to show.

In the past, our country insisted that immigrants learn English and use it in education, business, and civil life. With immigrants coming from a wide range of European countries and settling in checkerboard patterns alongside one another, no particular foreign language ever threatened the dominance of English in a large geographical area.

Today, this is no longer the case. More than half of all legal and illegal immigrants now speak one language: **Spanish.** They are concentrated in several regions: Southern California, South Texas and moving north very rapidly, and South Florida. In these places, particularly the metro Miami area, Spanish is becoming

the official language in everything but name.

As Canada has found, it is difficult for a country to hold together when people literally cannot communicate. Some think the solution is a constitutional amendment, or other legal measures, making English the official U.S. language. **No law can stand against a tide of unchecked immigration.** A constitutional amendment could not stop Americans from drinking; no similar amendment can stop a dominant and growing population in a region from speaking, in public and private, whatever language it pleases.

In the past, the American public school system was a powerful agency to prompt children of immigrants to learn English. Today, this is not the case. In areas saturated with Spanish-speaking immigrants, it has become fashionable to instruct children with "bilingualism." This educational fad proposes to teach students in both English and Spanish. In practice, foreign-born students learn only in Spanish.

Despite the *failure* of its expressed "bilingual" goal, a failure documented in several studies, bilingualism has gained great strength as a lobby. Entrenched bureaucrats pushing for it receive a total of $1 billion per year from federal, state, and local sources.

Educators and others who see the dangerous consequences of this movement face attack from *socialist and liberals, the Communist dominated National Education Association* [NEA] for not being "sensitive" to the cultures of the immigrants and their values. As newspaper columnist William Pfaff has observed:

> "The machinery of American cultural assimilation no longer is what it was. The American public school system for generations took in little immigrants, sent them to their English lessons, told them of their Pilgrim fathers and taught them to *pledge allegiance* to the flag ... Assimilation is no longer the fashion. 'Multiculturalism' and bilingualism are the mode in educational circles, and those who defend old notions of how to make 'good' little Americans out of raw immigrants are considered *reactionary* American chauvinists."

Freedom. As "multiculturalism" weakens English as a common tie, it also weakens the freedoms that Americans have always shared. As more immigrants come in, and assimilation fails, *pressure increases for more multiculturalism.*

This trend should be a warning to patriotic citizens, because many immigrants come from countries with little practice or heritage of free institutions. While the newcomers may appreciate our freedom, they will not pick up the outlooks and discipline to sustain it unless they are assimilated. In colleges and universities, where the nation's future beliefs and values are shaped, some supporters of multiculturalism have attacked free speech as simply a tool of "oppres-

sive" Western society. In many instances, administrators, faculty, and students have silent views that question or criticize multicultural dogmas. An article in *Time* magazine in the early 1990s suggested that multiculturalism on campuses is a reflection of population changes coming about because of immigration. These new attitudes are already showing consequences. One example occurred in March 1991, at the California State Democratic Convention, where a group of Hispanic extremists vandalized a booth set up by U.S. English, an organization advocating that English be the official language of the United States.

U.S. English had permission to set up the booth and had paid a fee, but this made no difference to the extremists. While tearing the booth apart and intimidating the two female U.S. English staffers present, the disruptors made such statements as ***"California belonged to the Mexicans and was taken away from them," "You whites are intruders," "Spanish should be the official language,"*** and ***"We're going to see you thrown out."***

Amazingly, convention officials threw out the U.S. English members and allowed the extremists to stay!!!

Friction is inevitable when different groups come together without assimilating *common values.* This is happening not only in the United States, but also in European countries, Great Britain, and Canada, from where large numbers of Third World immigrants have arrived in recent years. In an effort to control conflict, these countries have adopted the United Nations Genocide Convention Treaty "hate laws" to prevent speech which might incite hostility among groups.

Though these laws apply to everyone in theory, they are almost always enforced against native-born citizens. Some critics have received jail sentences for language that most Americans would not see as malicious. These "hate laws" have had the effect of chilling free - and necessary - discussions about immigration and cultural differences. Of course, we prove in another book, *The History of God's People and the Coming New World Order,* that the United Nations was founded by Communists to bring about a Communist one-world-government.

Fortunately, America's commitment to freedom of speech is deeply-rooted in our constitutional heritage. With multiculturalism gaining strength in higher education and law schools, and the Communist front American Civil Liberties Union [ACLU], a small but growing number of advocates are pushing for "hate crimes" to restrict what Americans can say.

Freedom of speech is not the only freedom that multiculturalism endangers. Also at risk is the freedom to *live and work* without excessive interference

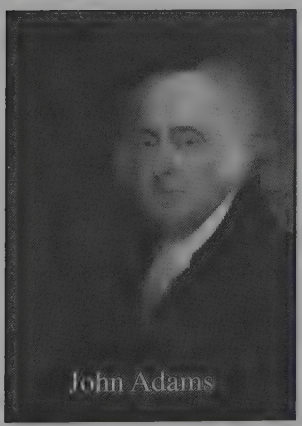
by government. When people share common values, they can work out their differences without resorting to lawyers and courts. As multiculturalism increases differences, people will turn to government as a referee to settle disputes with court rulings, bureaucratic edicts, and civil rights laws. One example is affirmative action "guidelines" for private employers and government agencies. The purpose of these was to correct injustices to native-born American minorities. But recently-arrived immigrants, who organize and classify themselves as minorities, are taking advantage of affirmative action too, even though they have no historic claims on our society.

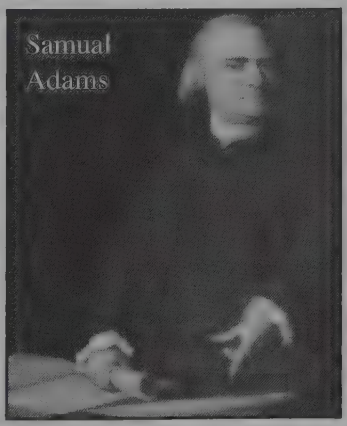
One of the more outrageous examples is Asian Indians receiving preferential treatment for Small Business Administration loans. With an average income higher than white Americans, they are hardly a "disadvantaged" group.

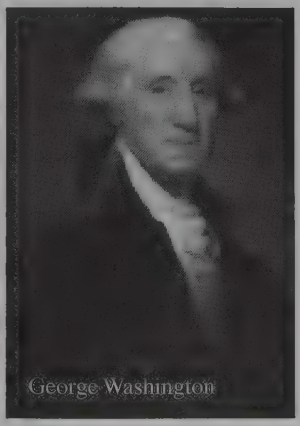
Without a common culture and direction, Americans will lose the sense of personal responsibility, civic duty, and reliance upon Jesus Christ that many observers believe is the source of our greatness. Without genuine, heartfelt national unity, people will have a tendency to pull away to look after just their personal interests and/or the interests of the group with which they identify.

If the people of America lose common ties, *the federal government will have to step in* to furnish the solution. International Socialism/Communism's strategy is to **create a problem** [in this case illegal immigration], **furnish the solution by stepping in to assume power, and this gives them greater control over the people.** ***THIS COULD LEAD THE PATHWAY TO DICTATORSHIP.*** The Founding Fathers of this country firmly believed that our freedom *required* a population with *common* outlooks and values. Immigrants have come to America seeking freedom. It would be sadly ironic if immigration destroyed that liberty for everyone.

A Few of Our Founding Fathers!







Chapter 3

Origin of Today's Problems

There is a cause for every effect. If there are problems in America today, and there are, some group or someone must have caused them. President Franklin Delano Roosevelt once said that ***nothing happens*** in the political arena unless it was **PLANNED!** How could this be? What is the origin of today's problems in America, including the illegal alien crisis, and why? Our minds must be receptive to the idea of a worldwide *conspiracy.* Let us investigate.

The *Order of the Illuminati* was founded on May 1, 1776, by Dr. Adam Weishaupt, Professor of Cannon Law at the University of Ingolstadt, Bavaria, Germany. He was born a Jew and converted to Roman Catholicism. He was trained to be a Jesuit Priest, but learned to hate religion. He left the Jesuit Order to found his own Order - the Illuminati (*Encyclopedia Britannica,* Article "Illuminati," 1939 edition, Vol.12, p.100). His Order was financed by Jewish Bankers of which the leader was the House of Rothschild. Weishaupt rewrote older manuscripts advocating communism. It took him five years to complete the task and announce the new Order was to begin. What was the meaning of "Illuminati" and the Order's purpose for existence?

It is important that we clarify the REAL meaning of the name of Weishaupt's *Secret Society* - **The Illuminati.** The name implies that those individuals who are members of the Illuminati are the only members of the human race who are truly *enlightened* and know how to govern. Weishaupt and his followers considered themselves to be the cream of the *intelligentsia* - the ONLY people with the mental capacity, the knowledge, the insight and understanding necessary to **govern the world** and bring it peace. Their AVOWED *purpose and goal* was the establishment of a **"Novus Ordo Seclorum" - a New World Order, or One World Government.**

The name *Illuminati* is derived from the word Lucifer, which means "Bearer of Light" or a (spirit) being of extraordinary brilliance (*Isaiah 14:12*). This is the "invisible" power giving rise to this end time social system (*Rev.13:2*).

Public attention was first drawn to the existence of the Illuminati and their diabolical plan for world conquest as the result of a bizarre ACCIDENT in 1785. History records that a *courier for the Illuminati,* named Lanze, was racing on horseback from Frankfurt, Germany, to Paris, France, carrying documents relating

to Illuminati activities in general, and specific instructions for the PLANNED **French Revolution** in particular. **The documents originated with Jewish members of the Illuminati in Germany and were addressed to the *Grand Master of the Grand Orient Masons* in Paris.** As the courier galloped through Ratisbon (Regensberg), he was struck by lightning and killed. All the papers he was carrying fell into the hands of the local police who turned them over to the Bavarian Government. The authorities ordered the police to raid the headquarters of the Illuminati. This resulted in additional documents being captured: these documents revealed that the Conspirators had **WORLDWIDE AIMS.**

All of the carefully documented evidence was brought to the attention of the governments of **Britain, Germany, Austria, France, Poland and Russia.** For one reason or another, possibly INSIDE Illuminati influence, these governments chose to turn a deaf ear to the warnings contained in these **dreadful documents.** Four years later the French Revolution exploded on the European scene in all of its hideous fury.

Sir Walter Scott, in the second volume of his ***The Life of Napoleon,*** points out that the events leading up to the French Revolution were ALL CREATED by the *Money Barons* - **the Illuminati** - whose agents then led the mob in creating the famous Reign of Terror. Two books, if they can still be found that will shed light on this period of history are *"The French Revolution" by Nesta Webster and "Pawns in the Game" by William Guy Carr.*

Professor John Robison

The first crucial inside information on the Illuminati came when these "great intellectuals" were foolish enough to invite *Professor John Robison* **to join their ranks.** Robison, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh University, was also Secretary General of the prestigious *Royal Society* in that Scottish city. He was recognized by his contemporaries as one of the truly great intellectuals of his day. By inviting Robison to join his conspirators, Weishaupt probably felt that the British professor would prove to be his "link" in expanding his organization into the British Isles.

Weishaupt completely misjudged Robison's character. Instead of finding a person with billowing vanity, tremendous self-esteem and an insatiable **lust for power**, he discovered a man of great integrity - a man deeply concerned for the welfare of his fellow human beings and for his own country in particular. Robison was a man who could not be *bought.* Robison sought that which was honorable for the English people, and would not be deceived.

Robison did not fall for the lie that the goals of the Illuminati were pure and honorable. He kept his reactions to himself and played along with the conspirators. As a result, he was entrusted with top secret Illuminati documents

and was able to scrutinize the inner workings of the Secret Society at close range. Thus, Professor Robison wrote a startling book entitled, ***Proofs of a Conspiracy,*** which was published in 1797.

All of what is currently known about the early Illuminati comes from Robison's book and one written by the **Abbe Barruel** in 1798 entitled ***Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism.*** Both books, although the authors were unknown to each other, give us a very clear-cut picture of the organization. BOTH books quote extensively from *The Original Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati,* an official report of the Bavarian government issued in 1786 following a lengthy investigation.

THE FOLLOWING FACTS EMERGE: Adam Weishaupt was born on the 6th of February, 1748. His early training by the Jesuits had inspired him with an intense dislike of that Order. When he broke with the Jesuits, he immersed himself in the **subversive and anti-Christian** teachings of the French philosophers and other writers who appealed to his innate sense of superiority.

The next five years were devoted to meditation, during which time he devised a *plan to overthrow civilization* and establish what he termed a "**Novus Ordo Seclorum" - a New World Order.** He constructed the actual machinery for revolution itself.

On the first of May, 1776, Weishaupt founded the **secret society** of the *Illuminati,* THE INSTRUMENT BY WHICH HE PLANNED TO ACCOMPLISH HIS GOAL(*Fourth Reich of the Rich*, by Des Griffin, 1983: ISBN:0-941-380-00-9).

The Order was divided into three main classes; the first included "novices," - "minervals" and "lesser Illuminati; the second consisting of freemasons, "ordinary" and "Scottish Knights;" - the third, of "mystery" class comprised of two grades of "priest" and "regent" and of "magus" and "king." The "king," of course, was Weishaupt.

The initiates who made up the outer rings were told that the great purpose of the Illuminati was "to make of the human race, without distinction of nation, condition, or profession, *one good and happy family*" (*Encylopedia Brittanica,* 11th edition, 1910).

All initiates were REQUIRED to take an **oath to bind themselves** "*to perpetual SILENCE and unshakable loyalty and submission to the Order, in the persons of my superiors; here making a faithful and complete surrender of my private judgement, my own will, and every narrow-minded employment of my own power and influence. I* ***pledge*** *myself to account the good of the*

Order as my own and am ready to serve it with my fortune, my honor, and my blood...The friends and enemies of the Order shall be my friends and enemies; and with respect to both I will conduct myself ***as directed by the Order****...(and) devote myself to its increase and promotion, and therein to employ ALL my ability...Without secret reservations"* (*Proofs of a Conspiracy,* 1967 edition, p.71).

By way of warning as to the consequences of betraying the Order, the initiate took part in a ceremony during which he was warned that "*If you are only a traitor and perjurer, learn that all our brothers are called upon to* ***arm themselves against you.*** *DO NOT HOPE TO ESCAPE OR TO FIND A PLACE OF SAFETY. Wherever you are, shame, remorse, and the rage of our brothers will pursue you and torment you to the innermost recesses of your entrails*" (*World Revolution,* by Nesta Webster, London, 1921, p.14).

The Real Goals of the Illuminati

By the time the member had reached the "inner circle," his oath of ABSOLUTE SECRECY and UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE had become **deadly serious.** Only at this stage was he allowed to finally see the **ultimate AIMS** of the Order: (1) *Abolition of all ordered government;* (2) *Abolition of private property;* (3) *Abolition of inheritance;* (4) *Abolition of PATRIOTISM;* (5) *Abolition of all RELIGION;* (6) *Abolition of the family (marriage, morality and the proper education of children);* (7) *the* ***creation of WORLD government.***

Naturally, most members were NEVER allowed to see the **real** goals of the Order. They were assured that the sole purpose for the society was to provide for "the happiness of the human race."

Weishaupt had a subtle but clear-cut plan to DESTROY religion: "*I have contrived an explanation which has every advantage;* ***is inviting to Christians of every communion;*** *gradually frees them from ALL religious prejudices; cultivates the social virtues; and animates them by a great, a feasible, a speedy prospect of universal happiness, in a state of liberty and* ***moral equity,*** *freed from the obstacles which subordination, rank, and riches continually throw in our way. My explanation is accurate, and complete, my means are effectual and irresistible. Our* ***SECRET ASSOCIATION*** *works in a way that* **NOTHING** *can withstand, and man shall soon be free and happy"* (*Proofs of a Conspiracy,* p. 64).

This plan proved extremely successful not only with the novices, but with men of all ranks and ages. Weishaupt wrote: "*The most admirable thing of all IS that great Protestant and reformed theologians* (Lutherans and Calvinists) *who belong to our Order* ***really believe*** *they see in it the true and genuine MIND of the Christian religion.* ***Oh man, what can not you be brought to believe?"*** (*World Revolution,* p.13).

Weishaupt demanded BLIND obedience to the "party line" as dictated by himself. Lies, contradictions and deceit were the order of the day **AND TODAY!** He had no scruples about saying that he sought to lure DUPES into his organization. He wrote: "*These people swell our numbers and fill our TREASURY; get busy and make these people nibble at our bait...but* ***do not tell them our secrets*** (they were not to be admitted to the 'secret degrees' and gain knowledge of the conspiracy to enslave them, the true purpose of the Order). *They must be made to believe that the low degree that they have reached is the highest."*

The Protestant princes and rulers of Germany and Europe were pleased with Weishaupt's plan to DESTROY the Catholic Church; therefore, they sought to join the Order. These men brought with them **control** of the Masonic Order, into which they *initiated* Weishaupt and his co-conspirators in 1777. **To prevent the rulers from realizing the true purpose of the Illuminati, Weishaupt limited them to the lower degrees.**

The Merging of the Illuminati and Freemasonry

On the 16th of July, 1782, at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad, an alliance *between Illuminism and Freemasonry* was finally sealed. This pact joined together ALL the leading secret societies of the day and united "not less than three million members all over the world." The actual effect of this merger on the history of the world has never been understood by historians.

"*What passed at this terrible Congress will never be known to the outside world, for even those men who had been drawn unwittingly into the movement, and heard for the first time the* ***real designs*** *of the leaders, were under OATH to reveal nothing. One honest Freemason, the Comte de Virieu,...when questioned on the 'tragic secrets' he had brought back with him, replied: 'I will NOT confide them to you. I can only tell you that* ***all this is very much more serious than you think. The CONSPIRACY which has been woven is so well thought out that it will be, so to speak, IMPOSSIBLE for the Monarchy and the [Catholic] Church to ESCAPE from it.'*** *From that time on, says his biographer, M. Costa de Beauregard, 'the Comte de Virieu could only speak of Freemasonry* ***with HORROR'"*** (*World Revolution,* Webster, p.18).

It was decided to move the headquarters of the illuminized Freemasonry to Frankfurt, Germany, which was the stronghold of Jewish finance. Dissension broke out in the higher ranks and some left the Order. People became intensely interested in the activities of the Illuminati as a result of information leaking out regarding their **diabolical plans.** In 1785, four more leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and **testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria.** Their startling evidence REMOVED ALL DOUBT

regarding the Satanic nature of Illuminism. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Herr von Zwack's [second in charge next to Weishaupt] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they **planned** to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the **death-blow** to society...*this revolution will be the work of the* ***secret societies,*** *and that is one of our* ***great mysteries."***

The dreadful danger posed by the Illuminati became clear to the Bavarian government. They decided to let the documents speak for themselves by having them published and circulated as widely as possible. This official document was entitled **Original Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati.** The governments of Europe ignored the warning contained in it.

Shortly afterward, Zwack left the country and Weishaupt, with a price on his head, took refuge with one of his royal adepts, the Duke of Saxe-Gotha.

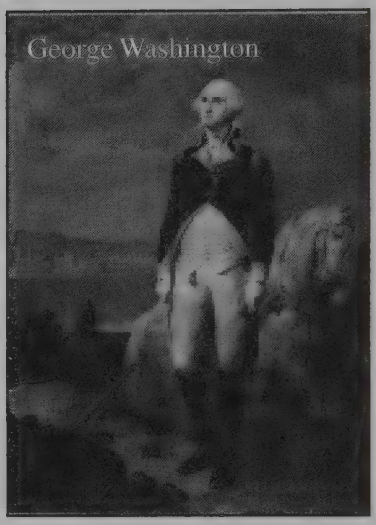
This APPARENT break-up of the Order served well the cause of the conspirators, who now got busy circulating the news that Illuminism was a thing of the past. This lie has been **perpetuated** ever since by "historians" anxious to cover the truth about the Illuminati's continued activities.

It now became more important than ever that the names "Illuminati" or "Illuminism" be REMOVED FROM PUBLIC USE. As the instructions for the degree of Regent put it: *"The GREAT STRENGTH of our Order lies in its* **CONCEALMENT; NEVER** ***let it appear in any place in its own name,*** *but ALWAYS* ***COVERED*** *by another name, and another occupation"* (*Proofs of a Conspiracy,* p.195).

Illuminati Comes To America

The Order of the Illuminati started when the American Revolution was already under way, therefore played no significant part in it. HOWEVER, before the Colonies were united, the Constitution adopted, and our Republic established, *fifteen* lodges of the Order of the Illuminati were formed in the thirteen Colonies. **The Columbian Lodge of the Order of the Illuminati was established in New York City in 1785;** members included Governor DeWitt Clinton, and later Clinton Roosevelt, Charles Dana, and Horace Greeley. The following year a lodge was established in Virginia with which was identified *Thomas Jefferson.* When Weishaupt's diabolical plans were exposed by the Bavarian government, Jefferson strongly defended him as an "enthusiastic philanthropist."

Many strong warnings were issued about the activities of the Illuminati in America. On July 19th, 1798, *David Pappen,* President of Harvard University, issued a strong warning to the graduating class and lectured them on the influence Illuminism was having on the American scene. President *Timothy Dwight* of Yale University issued a similar warning.



Also in 1798, George Washington sent a letter to a G. W. Snyder in which he stated: *"It is not my intention to doubt that the doctrine of the Illuminati and the principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more satisfied of this fact than I am.*

"The idea I meant to convey was that I did not believe the Lodges of Freemasons in this country had, as societies, endeavored to propagate the ***diabolical tenets.***

"That individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder or instruments employed to found the democratic societies in the United States may have had this object, and actually a separation of the people from their government in view, is ***too evident*** *to be questioned"* (*The Writings of George Washington,* published by the U.S. Government Printing Office, 1941, Vol.20, p.518).

The fact that George Washington was gravely concerned about the threat posed to the United States by the Illuminati is amply demonstrated in his famous **Farewell Address,** delivered September 17, 1796. This document ranks second only to the Constitution in national importance.

He expressed his heartfelt wish that *"heaven may continue to give you the choicest tokens of its beneficence"* and *"...that the free Constitution which is the work of your hands may be sacredly maintained: That its administration in every department may be stamped with wisdom and virtue."* He then declared: *"the apprehension of danger"* that prompted him to *"offer to your solemn contemplation, and to recommend to your frequent review, some sentiments which are the result of much reflection, of no considerable observation, and which appear to me* ***all-important*** *to the PERMANENCY of your felicity as a people...*

"But as it is easy to foresee that from ***different causes,*** *and from* ***different quarters,*** *much pain will be taken, many artifices employed,* ***TO WEAKEN*** *in your minds the conviction of this truth* [that enemies will try to overthrow the Republic]: *as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of* ***internal AND external enemies*** *will be most constantly and actively directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the IMMENSE VALUE OF YOUR NATIONAL UNION TO YOUR COLLECTIVE AND INDIVIDUAL HAPPINESS...*

"All obstructions TO THE EXECUTION OF THE LAWS, all ***combinations and associations****, under whatever plausible character, with the*

REAL DESIGN TO ***direct, control, counteract,*** *or awe the regular deliberation and action of the constituted authorities, are* **DESTRUCTIVE** *of this fundamental principle, and of FATAL tendency."* Such *"combinations and associations* **[conspirators]** *... are likely in the course of time and things, to become POTENT ENGINES by which* ***cunning, ambitious, and unprincipled men will be able to SUBVERT THE POWER OF THE PEOPLE and to USURP for themselves the REINS of government:*** *DESTROYING afterwards the very engines* [Constitution] *which have lifted them to UNJUST dominion...*

"One method of assault may be to effect in the forms of the Constitution ***ALTERATIONS which will impair the energy of the system,*** *and thus to* ***undermine what cannot be DIRECTLY OVERTHROWN...***

"The jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake, since history and experience prove that ***foreign influence*** *is one of the most baneful foes of Republican government...*

"The great RULE OF CONDUCT for us in regard to foreign nations is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them ***as little political connection as possible.*** *So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled, with perfect good faith. HERE LET US STOP...*[NO treaties]

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, ***entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalship, interest, humor or caprice?***

"IT IS OUR TRUE POLICY TO STEER CLEAR OF PERMANENT ALLIANCE WITH ANY PORTION OF THE FOREIGN WORLD..." (*Farewell Address* delivered by George Washington, September 17, 1796).

For one hundred and twenty years this document formed the basis of our foreign policy; as a result, we prospered as no other nation in history.

Illuminati Goes Underground

In 1796 John Adams decided to oppose Thomas Jefferson in his bid for the presidency. He made a major issue of the fact that Jefferson - who had been minister to France, 1785-1789, and was sympathetic to the Illuminist fomented *Reign of Terror* - was USING Masonic Lodges for **subversive** purposes.

John Quincy Adams wrote three letters to Colonel William L. Stone giving details of the charges. The information contained in these letters is credited with winning John Adams (his father) the presidency (*Pawns in the Game*, by William Guy Carr. The letters were displayed until 1977 in the Rittenburg Square Library in Philadelphia. They have mysteriously vanished).

In 1826, William Morgan decided it was his duty to inform his fellow Masons and the American people regarding the Illuminati and their **secret plans.**

Morgan had passed through all the degrees of Masonry and held a very high position in the Order. He arranged to have the book published in Batavia, New York. While completing the manuscript, he was arrested on trumped up charges. People in high places intervened for his release. At a meeting a few days later, he was sentenced to die as a traitor. Five men of high morals rowed him out into Lake Ontario, tied weights to him, and threw him overboard.

"The body of Morgan was found a year afterwards...None of the murderers were ever brought to justice" (*Irish and English Freemasonry,* by Gargano, p.73). As a result of the public scandal that followed the murder of William Morgan, the Masonic movement in the United States suffered a severe setback. Nearly *40 percent* of the members belonging to the Northern Jurisdiction seceded. This has been DELETED from the history books.

It is difficult to trace the Illuminati after this event because they went UNDERGROUND. They followed Adam Weishaupt's writings that *"the* ***great strength*** *of our Order lies in its* **CONCEALMENT** [secrecy]*; but always COVERED* ***by ANOTHER name, and another occupation"*** (*Proofs of a Conspiracy,* p.195).

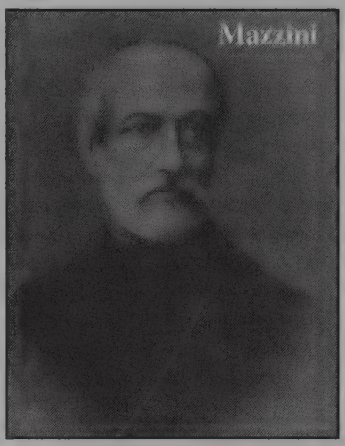
The only way to trace their movements is to find groups or organizations working toward the **same goal** of the Illuminati - **the DESTRUCTION of NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY and the establishment of a One World Government, a "Novus Ordo Seclorum."**

In 1829, American Illuminists sponsored a series of lectures in New York by English Illuminist *Francis "Fanny" Wright.* She advocated the ENTIRE Weishauptian program of her auxiliary of the Order of the Illuminati **INCLUDING Communism made more acceptable by the label of "EQUAL OPPORTUNITY AND EQUAL RIGHTS," ATHEISM, *EMANCIPATION* OF WOMEN AND *FREE* LOVE.** Those present were informed that the Illuminati INTENDED to *unite the Nihilist and Atheist groups with all other* ***subversive*** *organizations into an international organization known as* ***Communism.*** This new DESTRUCTIVE FORCE was to be used by the Illuminati to **foment future wars and revolutions.** *Clinton Roosevelt* (a direct ancestor of Franklin Delano Roosevelt), *Charles Dana and Horace Greeley* were appointed a committee to raise funds for this new undertaking.

It is clear that the latter day Roosevelts knew of the plans to create a "New World Order" by an account of a conversation that took place in the late 1890s: *"'How long do you give the government at Washington to last?' I asked* (Teddy) *Roosevelt and* (Cabot) *Lodge as we sat lunching....both sat for a moment; then one of them said: 'About fifty years.' Which of the two set this limit, I do not recall; I remember only that the other did not contradict him"* (*Roosevelt, The Story of a Friendship,* by Owen Wister, McMillan and Co., 1930, p.51).

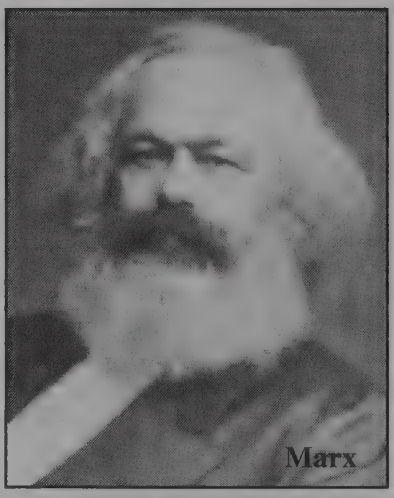
Passing On the Leadership of the Illuminati

In 1830, Adam Weishaupt died at the age of 82. In an effort to convince the world that Illuminism was dead and NO longer a threat, he staged an impressive death-bed "repentance" and rejoined the Catholic Church.



In 1834, **Giuseppe Mazzini,** the Italian revolutionary leader was appointed by the Illuminati as ***director of their revolutionary program around the world.*** He held this position until he died in 1872.

At about this time, an obscure intellectual by the name of *Moses Mordecai Marx Levy,* ALIAS **Karl Marx,** joined one of the branch organizations of the Illuminati Conspiracy known as the *League of the Just.* In 1847, he was hired to write what became known as the **Communist Manifesto.** Basically, it was a policy statement of their overall plans for the future. Marx was of such little importance that for the first twenty years after the publication of the Manifesto his name did not even appear on it. He was just a *pawn* in the "game" being played by the REAL POWERS behind the scenes. Honest historians have long recognized that the "Communist Manifesto" was a plagiarized rehash of the writings of Adam Weishaupt and his disciple Clinton Roosevelt.



The next important personality to emerge on the American scene as a leader in the Satanic Conspiracy was **ALBERT PIKE.** He was selected by Mazzini to head their operations in the United States.

During the Civil War, Pike was commissioned to form an army of the Indian nations to fight for the South. They were so *barbaric* that foreign nations threatened to intervene to stop the barbarism. Jefferson Davis was compelled to disband his auxiliary of Indian troops. **Pike was an avowed worshipper of Satan by name, who practiced necromancy and all forms of sorcery.** Revelation 13: 2 of the Bible predicted the rise of an end time government empowered by

Satan [Lucifer]. Albert Pike will tell us in his own writings who he believed was god.

As top Illuminists, Mazzini and Pike worked in unison. Pike took control of the theosophical (religious) side of their operations, while Mazzini was in charge of the political. When the *Grand Orient lodges* of Masonry became suspect as a result of Mazzini's revolutionary activities in Europe, Mazzini presented a **Master Plan** to Pike who was by this time the head of the *Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.*

In a letter to Pike, dated January 22, 1870, he wrote: *"We must allow all of the federations to continue just as they are, with their systems, their central authorities and their diverse modes of correspondence between high grades of the same rite, organized as they are at present, but we* ***must CREATE a SUPER RITE,*** *which will* **REMAIN UNKNOWN,** *to which we will call those Masons of high degree whom* ***we shall select.*** *With regard to our brothers in Masonry, these men MUST be* **pledges to the strictest secrecy. Through this SUPREME RITE,** ***we will govern ALL Freemasonry*** *which will become the one international center, the more powerful* ***BECAUSE its direction will be UNKNOWN"*** (*Occult Theocracy,* by Lady Queenborough, pp.208-209).

Why do the Masons of lower degrees not believe this information? *Historian Dominico Margiotta* tells us that *"It was agreed that the existence of this rite would be kept STRICTLY SECRET and that* ***NO mention*** *of it would EVER be made in the assemblies of the Lodges and Inner Shrines of the other rites, even when by accident, the meeting might happen to be composed exclusively of brothers having the perfect initiation, for the secret of the new institution was only to be divulged with the greatest caution to a* ***chosen FEW*** *belonging to the ordinary high grades"* (*Adriano Lemmi,* p. 97).

Pike organized this ultra-secret organization under the name of **The New and Reformed Palladian Rite.** He established three supreme councils - *Charleston, S.C.; Rome, Italy; and Berlin, Germany.*

Historian *Dr. Bataille* wrote that *"this super rite, which is* ***Masonic*** **Luciferian** ***spiritism,*** *must not be confused with the machinery of high Masonry.* ***Palladism IS the*** **CULT OF SATAN** *in the inner shrines of a rite superimposed on all the rites. It is a CULT, a religion"* (*Le Diable au XIX Siecle,* by Dr. Bataille, p.346).

One of Albert Pike's most famous works is the 861 page *Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry* published

in 1871. He tells all.

"Force, unregulated or irregulated, is not only WASTED in the void like that of gunpowder burned in the open air, and steam unconfined by science; but striking in the dark and its blows meeting only the air, they recoil and bruise itself. ***It is destruction and ruin... not growth and progress...***

"The blind Force of the people is a Force that must be economized, and ALSO ***MANAGED,****...it must be regulated by intellect.*

"To ***attack*** *the citadels built up on all sides against the human race by superstitions* [the Christian religion], *despotisms, and prejudices, the force MUST have a* ***brain*** [the Illuminati, of course] *and a* ***law.*** *Then its deeds of daring* [wars of revolution] *produce PERMANENT results, and there is real progress. Then there are sublime conquests...When ALL forces are combined* [world revolutionaries], *and GUIDED by the* ***Intellect*** [Illuminati], *and regulated by the* **Rule of Right** [Law - President George Bush constantly spoke of the Rule of Law - Illuminati], *and Justice, and of combined and systematic movement and effort, the* **GREAT REVOLUTION prepared for by the ages WILL BEGIN TO MARCH** [it began by overthrowing the Czar of Russia]...It is because Force is ill regulated, that REVOLUTIONS prove failures" (*Morals and Dogma,* pp.1-2).

The theological dogma of Albert Pike is laid out in the "Instructions" issued by him on July 14, 1889, to the 23 Supreme Councils of the world:

"That which we must say to the crowd [non-Masons and lower degrees] *is: 'We worship A God, but it is the God one adores without superstition.'* [Lucifer]

"To you, Sovereign Grand Instructors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees [that they believe in A God]: *The* ***Masonic RELIGION*** *should be, by all of us* ***initiates of the high degrees,***

maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine.

"'If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay [the Christian God] *whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy* [lack of allegiance], *and hatred of man, barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests, calumniate* [accuse falsely] *him* [Lucifer]?

"'Yes, ***Lucifer IS God,*** *and unfortunately Adonay is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two Gods: darkness being necessary to light...*

"'The doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophic religion IS the **belief in Lucifer,** *the equal of Adonay; but Lucifer, God of* ***Light*** *and God of Good, is struggling for humanity AGAINST Adonay, the God of darkness and evil'"* (*La Femme et l'enfant dans la Franc-Maconnerie Universelle,* by A.C. De La Riva, p.588; and *Occult Theocrasy* by Lady Queenborough, pp. 220-221).

In a remarkable letter dated August 15, 1871, which was on display in the British Museum Library in London, England, until recent years Pike gave Mazzini details of the Luciferian plan for world conquest. In graphic details he outlined PLANS for **three world wars.** There would also be many revolutionary wars. He stated that in the **third** of these wars "*WE* [the Illuminati - worshippers of Lucifer] *shall UNLEASH the Nihilists and Atheists, and WE shall provoke a* ***formidable social cataclysm*** *which in all its HORROR will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most* ***bloody turmoil.*** *Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will EXTERMINATE those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude,* **DISILLUSIONED WITH CHRISTIANITY,** *whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass* [direction], *anxious for an ideal, but without knowing WHERE to render its adoration, will receive the pure light through the universal manifestation of the* ***pure doctrine of Lucifer,*** *brought finally out in the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the* **DESTRUCTION of Christianity and atheism,** *both conquered and exterminated at the same time"* (Letter from Pike to Mazzini dated August 15, 1871).

Illuminati's Plans Receive Energy

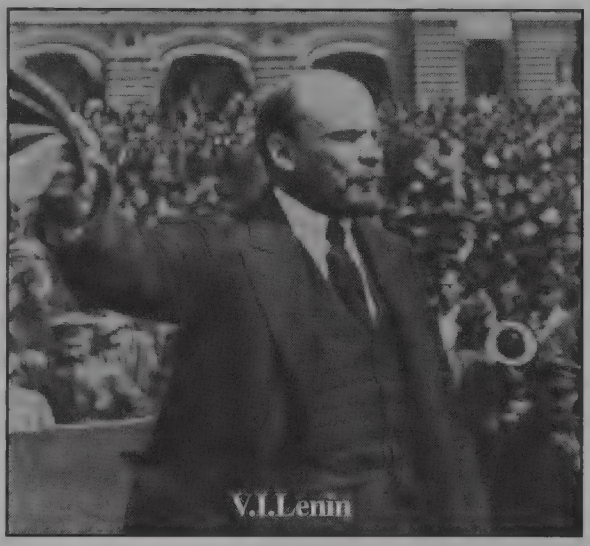
Using Marx as a "front," the Illuminati attempted to implement their plan for a worldwide social revolution, but it proved a total failure. Marx's teachings NEVER really fired the imagination of the people at any level of society - least of all the *working class.*

In London, in 1864, Marx organized the International Workingman's

Association (later known as the First Socialist International). Their headquarters was moved to New York eight years later. Shortly afterwards, they merged with the Socialist Party that had been founded there in 1868.

The Second Socialist International, founded in Paris on July 14, 1889, resulted from the realization that the "workers of the world" would not rally to the call of socialist leadership but had to be **manipulated through penetration, INFILTRATION, organization and CONTROL of labor unions.** It had very limited success!

It was at this juncture in history that the *Fabian Society* and **V.I.Lenin's Bolsheviks** made their entrance on the world scene and began to make real headway in achieving the GOALS OUTLINED by *Weishaupt, Roosevelt, Marx and Pike.* The only real difference between these two groups was the methods they employed in working towards the same overall goal - **the creation of a classless, socialistic one-world society as envisioned by Marx** (*A Manifesto,* Fabian Tract No. 2, 1884).


V.I.Lenin

Since that time, the Bolsheviks (Communists) have been working to bring it about by VIOLENT, consistant REVOLUTIONARY means. Concerning the Fabians, we are told that "*the name is derived from that of the Roman General...Fabius, the Delayer, because of his deliberate,* ***long-range*** *strategy*" (*Encyclopedia Britannica,* 1973 edition, article on Fabian Socialism, Vol. 20, pp. 750-751).

As a result, from the very outset, the Fabians worked for a "New World Order" [President George Bush] through **indoctrination of young scholars** in the belief that eventually these intellectual revolutionaries could GAIN **POWER and INFLUENCE** in the various opinion-making and power-wielding agencies of the world to achieve their aims. Their tactics became known as the "*doctrine of the inevitability of gradualism.*" Organizations designed for infiltration are the Rhodes Scholarships, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Trilateral Commission in America. These are simply "front" organizations. They must answer to the REAL POWERS behind the scene.

The Illuminati's REAL Power Brokers

The REAL power has always been held by the Bankers. Professor Carroll Quigley tells us that during the last part of the nineteenth century, the International Bankers and their American counterparts moved into *"commercial banking and insurance on one side and into railroading and heavy industry on the other"* and *"were able to mobilize enormous wealth and wield enormous economic, political and social power. Popularly known as 'Society' or the '400,' they lived a life of dazzling splendor. Sailing the ocean in great private yachts or traveling on land by private train, they moved in a ceremonious round between their spectacular estates and town houses in Palm Beach, Long Island, the Berkshires, Newport, and Bar Harbor, assembling from their fortress-like New York residences to attend the Metropolitan Opera under the critical eye of Mrs. Astor; or gathering for business meetings at the highest strategic level in the awesome presence of J.P. Morgan himself.*

"The structure of financial controls created by the tycoons of 'Big Banking' and 'Big Business'... was of extraordinary complexity, one business fief being built on another, both being allied with semi-independent associates, the whole rearing upward into two pinnacles of economic and political power, of which one, centered in New York, was headed by J.P. Morgan and Company, and the other, in Ohio, was headed by the Rockefeller family. When these two cooperated, as they generally did, they could ***influence the ECONOMIC life*** *of the country to a large degree and could* ***almost control its political life,*** *at least on the Federal level"* (*Tragedy and Hope,* by Carroll Quigley, pp.71-73).

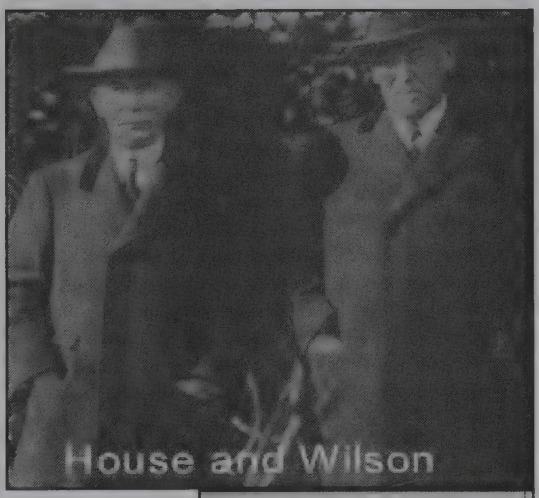
PLAN - Control Through Central Banks

It should be noted that for more than two hundred years these International Banking families had dominated the European scene after they had succeeded in establishing the "Bank of England" and other central banks in Germany, France, Italy, and Switzerland. Since that "coup of coups" in 1815 when they literally **bought control** of England for a couple of cents on the dollar, the *House of Rothschild* has dominated the banking scene (*Rothschilds, A Family Portrait,* by Frederic Morton). All their efforts to foist a permanent central bank on the United States had met with failure. Our Constitution gave the **Congress ALONE** the authority *"to coin money, (and) regulate the value thereof."*

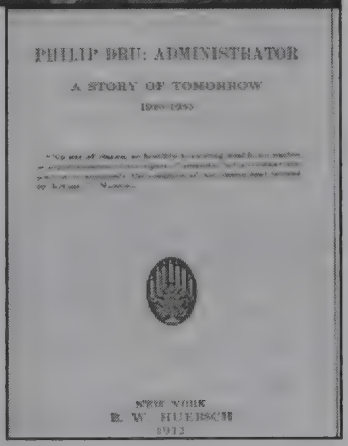
Using the **created** "panic of 1907" as an "example" of America's great need for a **centralized banking authority,** a vast propaganda campaign was launched to "sell" the idea to the American public.

The Federal Reserve System (a Central Bank) came into being when the Federal Reserve Act passed the House of Representatives and the Senate late in December, 1913. Under the Act, the bankers were granted the *privilege* of CREATING money **out of nothing** and lending it to the U.S.Government **at interest. The way had now been prepared for the LOOTING of the American nation by the International vultures.**

"Colonel" House



Around this time, the mysterious "Colonel" *Edward Mandell House* came to the fore on the political scene. He was a "front" man for the Internationalist Illuminati led by International Bankers. President Woodrow Wilson said, *"Mr. House is my second personality. He is my independent self. His thoughts and mine are one. If I were in his place, I would do just as he suggested"* (*Intimate Papers of Colonel House,* edited by Charles Seymour, Vol.1, p.114).


PHILIP DRU: ADMINISTRATOR

A STORY OF TOMORROW

In the autumn of 1912, immediately after the presidential election when Wilson was elected for his first term, a book was published anonymously entitled **Philip Dru - Administrator.** "*Colonel House was, in truth, the author*" (*Ibid,* pp.152-157).

In the book, House outlined plans for a *central bank* (the coming Federal Reserve System), *income tax* (both planks in the Communist Manifesto) and the establishment of *"Socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx"* (*Ibid,* p.45). It is quite clear that "Socialism" and "Communism" are the names being used by the *Illuminati* in their main thrust towards achieving their goal of world conquest.

For a couple of centuries prior to this time, the International Bankers had reaped vast fortunes in Europe by financing the various nations in their wars against each other. History records that these nations were being plundered, pillaged

and bled dry by war debts to the bankers. **Only one group won in every war: THE BIG BANKERS!!!**

"Give me control of the money and it doesn't matter who makes the laws," said Mayer Amschel Rothschild. With the advent of the *Federal Reserve* and the *income tax* that came along about the same time, the way was cleared for a syphon to be inserted into the pocketbooks of every American and for the vast resources of the American Republic to be **manipulated and marshalled** for the FINAL thrust toward the accomplishment of their **DIABOLICAL PLAN.**

Many patriotic Americans recognized the grave dangers inherent in the "Fed." Conservative *Henry Cabot Lodge, Sr.* said that it would make it possible for the bankers to *"submerge the gold standard in a flood of IRREDEEMABLE paper currency"* (*Congressional Record,* June 10, 1932). Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., father of the famous aviator, stated that *"the **invisible government** by the money power...will CREATE inflation whenever the trusts want inflation"* (*Congressional Record,* December 22, 1913). The **ONLY** way inflation can ever come into existence is to OVERPRINT paper currency. The only one that can do that is BIG GOVERNMENT borrowing for wrong purposes from the bankers to put TOO MUCH paper money into circulation chasing the same goods. The ONLY two agencies that can CAUSE inflation is the **Federal Reserve System AND the Federal Government in Washington, DC.** NEVER believe the LIE that our economy is overheating and about to cause inflation. No one wanted to listen to those great men concerning the Federal Reserve. Their insight has proven true from the **FACT** that when the "Fed" came into existence the National Debt was $1 billion. It stands at over $9 trillion today and another $44 trillion in hidden debt.

Pike Said There Would Be Three World Wars
World War One

What happened next is a demonstration of the totally deceitful tactics employed by the *Illuminati* **conspirators,** and their utter contempt for the American people. While Woodrow Wilson was campaigning for re-election on the slogan "He Kept Us Out of War," his "alter ego" - Col. House, was engaged in making behind-the-scenes agreements with Britain which assured America's entrance into the war.

As soon as Wilson was elected to a second term, the Illuminati who had **infiltrated** changed their tune and began to promulgate the idea of the "inevitability" of war. The sinking of the British munitions ship, the *Lusitania,* was resurrected and built up into an "issue." Submarine warfare was also made an "issue." Remember, with the **capturing** of the news media, large newspapers at that time, they could impose their program of *first* creating a problem, *secondly,* advertise

the problem to make it believable and acceptable by the public, *thirdly,* provide the solution to the problem.

Albert Pike laid the Illuminati's program down calling for *three world wars.* The United States MUST be drawn into the war of 1914-1918 for it to engage all the major nations. In his best selling book, author, Colin Simpson proved FROM British government documents that the famous ship had been turned into a munitions ship in the early part of the war, in spite of the fact that this was hotly denied at the time and for many years afterward (*The Lusitania,* (Ballantine Books, 1974), by Colin Simpson). Before the Lusitania left New York on May 1, 1915, with a large shipment of high explosives, the German representatives in the United States went to great lengths to warn potential passengers that their lives were in jeopardy if they made the trip. As they boarded the ship, the warning was repeated verbally,

Six days later, off the coast of Ireland, the "floating bomb" was torpedoed by a German submarine. She sank within 20 minutes with the loss of 1,201 lives, many of them Americans.

It was obviously **illegal** for American citizens to be on the Lusitania as it was a war ship. Those who made the trip knew the risk they were taking. In the resultant tidal wave of propaganda, the Germans were portrayed as murderous monsters and the incident was used to drag the United States into what the **Insiders** hypocritically claimed would be "the war to end all wars." America entered the war on April 6, 1917.

The war proved to be a bonanza for the bankers and their friends. The **expense of the war** MEANT that the government had to *borrow money FROM THE BANKERS* that had just taken control of our money system at HIGH rates of interest. Men like Bernard Baruch and Eugene Meyer "cleaned up" as a result of being placed in charge of key projects.

On January 8, 1918, President Wilson addressed Congress and called for the formation of the "League of Nations." This move was designed to begin the work of drawing the American nation away from its long held, George Washington inspired policy of non-involvement with foreign nations. Colonel House and his unseen backers were busily at work setting the stage for **another step** towards the achievement of their GOAL - WORLD GOVERNMENT!

Trotsky In America

During this period, another important piece of history was unfolding. After being thrown out of France and Spain, *Leon Trotsky* and his family arrived in New York aboard the steamer Monserrat on January 13, 1917. Although he was never known to have a steady job, the Trotskys lived in a fashionable apartment and traveled around in a chauffeured limousine. For some time, the source of his wealth was unknown.

Trotsky left New York aboard the *S.S. Kristianiafjord* bound for Petrograd to organize the **Bolshevik** phase of the Russian Revolution, the first of many planned for the 20th Century. When the ship docked at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, on April 3, 1917, the Trotsky party was detained by Canadian authorities under instructions received from the British Admiralty in London.

Within hours, GREAT pressure was brought to bear on Canadian authorities by **high officials** in BOTH Washington and London to gain release of Trotsky. Official records of the incident, recently declassified by the Canadian government, **reveal that the authorities KNEW that Trotsky's group were *"Socialists leaving (*America*) for purposes of STARTING revolution against present Russian government..."*** (*Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution,* by Antony G. Sutton, Arlington House Publishers, 1974, p.28). Trotsky and his group were quickly released.

Mr. Sutton, of the Hoover Institute, Stanford University, goes on to throw a great deal of light on this period of history. Through the Hoover Institute, Mr. Sutton **had access** *to government files.*

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy god-mother (presumably under instructions from Col. House and his backers) *who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to **'carry forward'** the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa.* Jennings C. Wise, in **Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution,** *makes the pertinent comment, 'History must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport!"* (*Ibid,* p.25).

*"In April, 1917, Lenin and a party of 32 Russian revolutionaries, mostly Bolsheviks, journeyed by train from Switzerland across Germany through Sweden to Petrograd, Russia. They were on their way to join Leon Trotsky to **'complete the revolution.'** Their trans-Germany transit was **approved, facilitated and financed** by the German 'General Staff' unknown to the Kaiser"* (*Ibid,* p.39).

At this time Max Warburg, the brother of Paul and Felix Warburg, the leading instruments in shackling the "Federal Reserve System" on the American nation, was high up in German intelligence. **Max was also the head of the Rothschild/Warburg bank in Frankfurt. - Very Interesting!!!** Can anyone doubt that the International Bankers were running the whole show from behind the scenes?

Lenin and Trotsky joined forces (the original revolution, led by Kerensky,

had begun in March) and within seven months through cunning, corruption and deception they were able to hire enough criminals and make enough deals to impose, by BRUTALITY, what Lenin called "*all power to the Soviets.*" The Bolsheviks snatched control of a few cities, the main one of which was Petrograd.

Russian General Arsene De Goulevitch stated that "*the MAIN purveyors of funds for the revolution, however, were neither the crackpot Russian millionaires nor the armed bandits of Lenin. The* ***'real'*** *money primarily came from* ***certain British and American circles*** *which for a long time past had lent their support to the Russian revolutionary cause...*

"The important part played by the wealthy American banker, ***Jacob Schiff,*** *in the events in Russia... is no longer a secret"* (*Czarism and the Revolution,* by Arsene De Goulevitch, pp.223-232. and see *Red Symphony,* p. 252). This was confirmed: "*Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, that the old man sank about* ***$20,000,000*** *for the FINAL triumph of Bolshevism in Russia"* (*New York Journal American,* February 3, 1949).

De Goulevitch shows that another Russian general claimed that the revolution was "***engineered*** *by the English, more precisely by Sir George Buchanan and Lord (Alfred) Milner...In private conversations I have been told that over* ***21 million rubles*** *were spent by Lord Milner in financing the Russian Revolution"* (*Czarism and the Revolution,* by Arsene De Goulevitch, p.230).

It should be noted that Milner (a front for the Rothschilds) was a leading member of the secret "*Round Table*" organization whose "*influence...can hardly be exaggerated"* (*Tragedy and Hope,* by Professor Carroll Quigley, pp.130-133). There can be NO question that the **real powers** *behind the scenes*, the International Banking Illuminati fraternity, created and paid for the Russian revolution.

In 1919, the same group was responsible for the creation of the *"Royal Institute of International Affairs* in England and the *Council on Foreign Relations* in the United States" (*Tragedy and Hope,* by Professor Carroll Quigley, p.132). Both of these organizations have been busily promoting the **"New World Order"** concept ever since.

There was considerable criticism in the American press immediately after the Bolshevik revolution began, about its causes and effects. On November 28, 1917, Colonel House, who had NO official position in the U.S. government and had NEVER been elected to office, cabled President Wilson just two weeks after the start of the Russian revolution... '*it is exceedingly important that such criticism should be suppressed"* (*National Suicide - Military Aid to the Soviet Union* by Antony G. Sutton, p.50).

Winston Churchill recognized the real power behind the Bolshevik revolution - **the Illuminati!** He wrote an article for a newspaper and said: "(From)...*the days of Spartacus* ***Weishaupt*** *to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, Bela-Kuhn, Rosa Luxembourg and Emma Goldman, this worldwide*

CONSPIRACY...*has been steadily growing. This CONSPIRACY played a definitely recognizable role in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of* ***EVERY SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENT*** *during the nineteenth century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the* ***underworld*** *of the great cities of Europe and America have* ***gripped*** *the Russian people by the hair of their heads, and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire"* (*Illustrated Sunday Herald,* February 8, 1920).

The effects of the war and the revolution on the Russian nation were devastating. When hostilities ceased, Russia was in shambles in every sense of the word. The dead theories of Marx and his followers proved totally ineffective in attempts to stage a recovery. A collapse of the whole system seemed imminent.

Much of the population was starving when American relief, food, medicine and other supplies eased the pressure on Lenin's dictatorial regime. This well-meaning gesture on the part of many sincere Americans helped to consolidate Lenin's strength. Without this aid it is almost certain that the Russian people would have thrown off their Red shackles which had been paid for by the **International Bankers.** In the years that followed, American industrialists, bankers, and their associates from other countries *poured capital* into Russia. According to evidence presented during a **Senate hearing** on *The Export of Strategic Materials to the USSR,* October, 23, 1961, the major oil companies sent technicians and machinery in to develop the Russian oilfields. Many additional American experts were sent over to aid the Bolsheviks (Communist/Illuminati) to consolidate their position by building railroads, steel plants and other vital industries.

Lenin Updates and Expands Pike's Plan

The Illuminati leader Albert Pike had laid down the outline to take the world by the close of the 20th Century or shortly thereafter. He called for *three* world wars and many revolutionary wars. The FIRST World War was now completed - first phase of Pike's plan along with the FIRST revolutionary war to establish a **seen enemy** of the West. Now *V.I. Lenin* can lay a secondary plan to Pike's overall plan.

"FIRST, we will take ***Eastern Europe,*** *THEN the* ***masses of Asia.*** *THEN we will* ***encircle*** *the United States, which will be the last bastion of capitalism. We shall not have to attack. It* [the U.S.] *will fall like a ripe fruit into our hands."* - V. I. Lenin

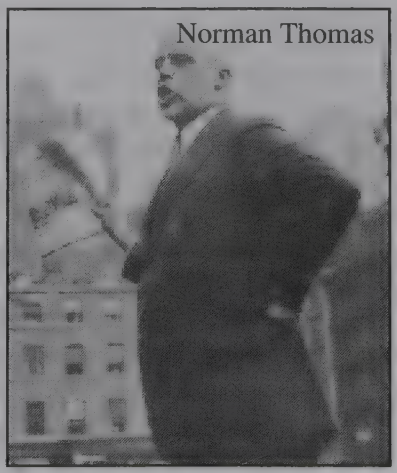
While Russia was being built into a weapon of destruction by the Illuminati for fomenting wars and revolutions, its leaders were also laying the final groundwork for Albert Pike's plan and Lenin's update. In case the FINAL phase, the United States falling without war, did not come to pass, they needed an alternative plan. It

was formulated in the 1930s by **Dimitry Manuilski, Professor at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow.** His declaration was: *"War to the hilt between **communism** and **capitalism** is inevitable. Today* [the 1930s], *of course, we are not strong enough to attack. **Our time will come** in thirty to forty years. To win, we shall need the **element of surprise.** The western world will have to be **put to sleep.** So we shall begin by launching the most **spectacular peace movement** on record. There shall be **electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions.** The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate to their own **destruction.** They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their **guard*** [military] *is down, we shall **SMASH THEM WITH OUR CLENCHED FIST."***

Fabian Socialist Infiltrate from Within

In his speech to the 1957 National Convention of the American Legion, *J. Edgar Hoover,* Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation [FBI], warned: *"To dismiss lightly the existence of the **subversive** threat in the United States is to deliberately commit national suicide. In some quarters we are doing exactly that."*

On April 24, 1920, the joint Legislative Committee Investigating Seditious Activities filed in the Senate of the State of New York a four-volumed report known as the *"Lusk Report."* The general introduction of Volume 1 states: *"Those representing the Socialist point of view are the Socialist Party of America, the Communist Party of America, the Communist Labor Party, and the Socialist Labor Party. - A study of their platforms and official pronouncements shows that they do not differ fundamentally in their objectives. **These objectives are:** the establishment of a cooperative common wealth **in place of the present form of government** in the United States; the* **OVERTHROW** *of what they are pleased to call the Capitalist system, namely, the present system under which we live, and the substitution in its place of collective ownership, and the management of means of production and distribution by the working class."*


Norman Thomas

You can understand that the United States is on the threshold of destruction when statements by the Illuminati's leaders are understood. *Norman Thomas,* a Socialist that ran six times as a candidate for President of

the United States on the Socialist Party ticket has stated: *"The American people will never knowingly adopt Socialism, but* ***under the name Liberalism,*** *they* ***will adopt EVERY fragment of the Socialist program*** *UNTIL America will one day be a Socialist nation* ***without knowing HOW it happened."***

Three months before his 1959 visit to the United States, *Nikita Khrushchev,* then ruthless dictator of the Illuminati's International Communism stated: *"We can't expect the American people to jump from Capitalism to Communism, but WE can* ***assist their elected leaders in giving them small doses of Socialism UNTIL, they awaken one day to find they have COMMUNISM."***

Socialism via Legislation

Centralization of power in Washington has always been a prime Communist/Socialist/Illuminati objective. If the Socialist/Communists can *destroy* the States [States Rights] as effective units of government and centralize all power in Washington, they have only **one** battle to win.

Let us examine the *Tenth Amendment* to the United States Constitution. It states that *"the powers not delegated to the United States* ***by the Constitution*** *- are* ***reserved*** *to the States respectively or to the people."* **No where** in the Constitution does it give the Federal Government any power or control over education, health, welfare, labor, dams, public power projects, agriculture, unemployment, or housing. According to the Constitution, the regulation of all these areas are to *remain* within the jurisdiction of the States or the people. Remember the **prediction of BOTH Socialists and Communists** - that they would pass legislation to Socialize America **without us knowing how it happened?**

You can now KNOW why it does not matter which party controls the House and Senate or who is elected President of the United States! When Federal funds are used to support education, health, welfare, labor, dams, public power projects, agriculture, unemployment, and housing, etc., the Federal government **uses control over these areas** to varying degrees. Notice why the Liberals/ Socialists/Communists want the Federal government to subsidize every area of government. The U.S. Supreme Court, in the case of **Wickard vs. Filburn**,

1942, included the following statement as part of its decision: *"It is hardly a lack of due process for Government to* ***regulate that which it subsidizes."***

With each new Federal law passed by Congress which INVADES the rights of the individual States, it further **strengthens the control** the government exercises over citizens. An example of the individual States is that the Kennedy Administration proposed the establishment of a new Department of Urban Affairs, whose director served as an additional member of the President's Cabinet. Thus the Federal government would by-pass the States, and deal directly with the cities - a pattern completely contrary to all precepts of the United States Constitution.

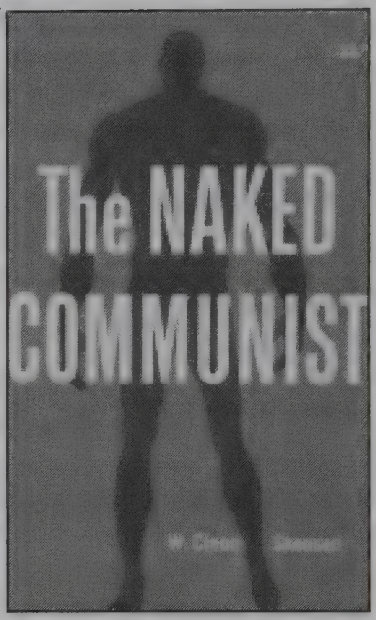
Subversion Throughout the Nation

The July 30, 1953 report of the Jenner Committee is probably the most comprehensive of the Congressional investigations undertaken by the Internal Security Subcommittee of the United States Senate. The Conclusions of the committee were stated in the report as follows: (1) The Soviet international organization has carried on a **successful and important penetration** of the United States Government and this penetration has not been fully exposed. (2) This penetration has extended from the lower ranks TO **top-level policy and operating positions** in our government. (3) The agents of this penetration have operated in accordance with **a distinct design** fashioned by their Soviet superiors. (4) Members of this **conspiracy** helped to get each other into government, helped each other to rise in government, and *protected each other from exposure.....* (5) In general, the Communists who *infiltrated* our government worked **behind the scenes - guiding research and preparing memoranda** on which basic American **policies were set, writing speeches** for Cabinet officers, **influencing Congressional investigations, drafting laws, manipulating administrative reorganization - always serving the interests of their Soviet Superiors...** (6) Policies and programs laid down by members of this Soviet **conspiracy** *are still in effect within our government, and constitute a* **continuing hazard to our national security.**

But that is not all! Look what appeared in the *Congressional Record,* uncovered by *W. Cleon Skousen* for the FBI while serving as an assistant to *J. Edgar Hoover.* The planned COMPLETE destruction of the United States as we know it to merge us into a "Novus Ordo Seclorum" - **One-World-Government!** Notice the 45 points the Communist wanted to achieve!

1.) Convince the U.S. to accept coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war. This would give them free movement to spread International Communism.

2.) Convince the U.S. to capitulate [give in] in preference to engaging in an atomic war.



3.) Develop the ILLUSION that **total disarmament** by the U.S. would be a demonstration of moral strength.

4.) Permit **free trade** [what about the NAFTA Treaty with Mexico and Canada, CAFTA also?] between ALL nations regardless of whether items could be **used for war.**

5.) Extend long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites. They would never pay them back because they plan to "bury us."

6.) Provide U.S. "*foreign aid*" to ALL nations, thus draining the wealth of our nation and causing steady long-term inflation to "*debauch our currency.*"

7.) Grant recognition of **Red China** with admission to the *United Nations.* Thus, expelling Nationalist China from the organization. President Richard Nixon accomplished this for his bosses of the Illuminati.

8.) Set up East and West Germany as separate states. When near completion of their plan for world government, they would reunify Germany as an "*electrifying*" overture of peace, so America would disarm.

9.) Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the U.S. had agreed to suspend testing as long as the negotiations were in progress.

10.) Allow ALL Soviet satellites representation in the United Nations. They would have an equal vote as the United States.

11.) **Promote the United Nations as the only hope for mankind.** If its charter is rewritten, DEMAND that it be set up as a one-world-government with its own **independent armed forces.** (See Rev.13:4)

12.) Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party within the U.S.

13.) Do away with all **loyalty oaths.**

14.) Continue to give Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.

15.) **Capture one or BOTH political parties in the U.S.** (Now you can understand why no matter which party is in office, they continue toward Socialism - especially the current President.)

16.) Use *technical decisions* of the courts to **WEAKEN** basic American institutions by claiming their activities *violate their civil rights.* [Civil rights is a MAJOR cover to advance their cause of capturing America.]

17.) Get **control** of the school systems. Use them for Socialism and current Communist propaganda. Get control of **teacher's associations**. (You can now see why the Federal Government is so against church related schools.

They cannot *change your child's mind* to accept GLOBALISM - THE NEW WORLD ORDER!)

18,) Gain control of all student newspapers. (Example: Hillary Rodham, later Clinton, was editor of Yale's Law Journal in which she promoted police as "pigs.")

19.) Use student riots to foment public protests against programs and organizations which are under **current Communist attack.**

20.) *Infiltrate the press, including TV.* (The nightly anchors for ALL the major TV networks have been members of the subversive *Council on Foreign Relations* before 2004.)

21.) Gain control of KEY positions in radio, TV, and *motion pictures.* (They have succeeded completely.)

22.) Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression - nude movies, books, perverted art, etc.

23.) Control art critics and directors of museums. *"Our PLAN is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."*

24.) Eliminate all laws **governing obscenity** by calling them "*censorship*" and a *violation of free speech and free press.* (This project is completely accomplished with the attending moral decay that precedes the collapse of a nation.)

25.) Break down cultural standards of morality by *promoting* **pornography in books, magazines, motion pictures, and TV.**

26.) Present ***HOMOSEXUALITY***, degeneracy, and promiscuity as "*normal, natural and healthy.*"

27.) Infiltrate the **churches** and REPLACE REVEALED RELIGION WITH "*SOCIAL*" RELIGION. **DISCREDIT THE BIBLE** and emphasize the need for "*intellectual maturity*" which does not need a "*religious crutch.*" (The World and National Council of Churches is their "front" organizations for a One-World-Religion.)

28.) Eliminate **prayer or any phase of religious expression** in the schools. (Communism has stated that if they have two generations of our schools without God in them they will take our nation. It has been since 1962.)

29.) **Discredit** the American Constitution by calling it *inadequate - "out of step."*

30.) **Discredit** the American founding fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats, who had no concern for the "*common man.*"

31.) Belittle all forms of American [Christian] culture and discourage the teaching of American history.

32.) Support all Socialist movement to give **centralized control** *over any part of the culture* - education, social agencies such as housing authority, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.

33.) Eliminate ALL laws or procedures which *interfere* with the operation of the Communist apparatus.

34.) **Discredit** and eventually dismantle the FBI.

35.) Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

36.) **Infiltrate and gain control** of more labor unions. Create crippling strikes of major manufacturers or the service industry.

37.) **Infiltrate and gain control** of *big business*. Create a monopoly in the market place with them in control.

38.) Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to **social agencies.** Treat ALL behavior problems as *psychiatric disorders.*

39.) Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining *coercive control* over those who oppose Communist goals.

40.) **Discredit** the family as an institution. Encourage *promiscuity and easy divorce.*

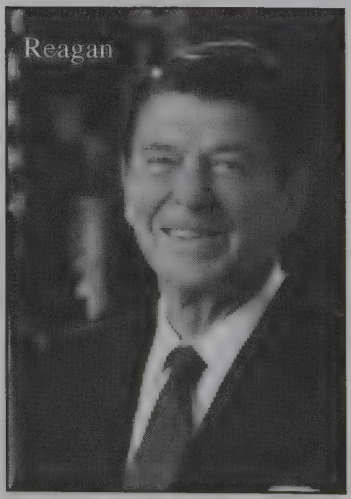
41.) Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices and mental blocks to suppressive influence of parents.

42.) Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special interest groups should *rise up* and use "united force" to solve problems.

43.) **Overthrow** all colonial governments BEFORE native populations are *ready for self-government.* [Have we witnessed nation after nation in Africa overthrown for Communism as well as the Orient?]

44.) **Internationalize the Panama Canal.**

45.) Repeal the *Connally Reservation* to the **Genocide Convention Treaty** to the United Nations, so the U.S. *cannot prevent* the World Court from ***SEIZING*** jurisdiction over domestic (internal U.S.) problems. This would give the World Court jurisdiction over *nations and individuals alike.* (This was accomplished on February 19, 1986, with the passage of the Genocide Convention Treaty with the United Nations under the Ronald Reagan Administration.)


Reagan

By examining the extensive list of objectives, one should be able to readily acknowledge that the *Illuminati's plan* is nearly COMPLETE! The *Illuminati's* "front" organization in America today is called the *Council on Foreign Relations.* Let us explore its founding, background and objectives.

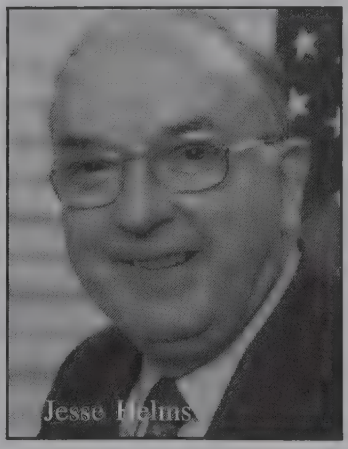
Chapter 4

The Council on Foreign Relations

In Revelation 13 of the Christian Bible, it states emphatically that a "world government will rise." It will eventually "bear rule over EVERY nation, language and tongue" - that is total world government. We will continue to explore the *enemies within* through another created "front" organization of the Order of the Illuminati/Skull & Bones.

Globalism, the modern era, began on May 1, 1776, by Dr. Adam Weishaupt of Bavaria, Germany, under the name of the **Illuminati.** Its founder told his followers to *change its name* if people found what they were doing and promoting. In the twentieth century one of the leading American *semi-secret societies* is the **Council on Foreign Relations.** Globalism permeates the "inner" circles of the organization.

The CFR began as an outgrowth of a series of meetings held during World War I. In 1917 in New York, *Colonel Edward Mandell House* of Austin, Texas, President Woodrow Wilson's personal adviser, gathered around one hundred prominent men to discuss the postwar world. They called themselves "the Inquiry." They developed plans for a peace settlement. This eventually developed into Wilson's famous "fourteen points" which he first presented to Congress on January 8, 1918. They were **globalist** in nature. It called for the removal of "all economic barriers" between nations, "equality of trade conditions," and the formation of "a general association of nations." On January 20, 2000, Senator Jesse Helms spoke to the Security Council of the United Nations and told them that these fourteen points President Wilson tried to push down the Senate's throat were totally unacceptable to Americans. The "equality of trade conditions" has finally been foisted upon the shoulders of the American people under the name of NAFTA, CAFTA, and the WTO. They destroyed our protected barriers for our manufacturing base and allowed the **redistribution** of the wealth as Communism calls for by shipping our manufacturing plants to Mexico and Red China. They are outsourcing American jobs to India and the Philippines.


Jesse Helms

Colonel House, a Fabian socialist with Marxist understanding, was the author of a 1912 book entitled *Philip Dru: Administrator*. In his book, House

described a "conspiracy" **within** the United States with the **goals** of establishing a *central bank, a graduated income tax, and the CONTROL of* ***both*** *political parties*. Two years later the Federal Reserve Act and the graduated income tax became reality.

By late 1918, a stalemate of the war and with the earlier entry of America in World War 1 forced Germany and the Central Powers to accept Wilson's terms for peace. The Paris Peace Conference of 1919 resulted in the very harsh terms of the Treaty of Versailles. It forced Germany to pay heavy reparations to the Allies. It ruined the German economy, led to depression, and the eventual rise of Adolf Hitler and his Nazis.

Those attending the Paris peace conference were President Woodrow Wilson and his closest advisors, Colonel House, bankers Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch, and nearly two dozen members of "the Inquiry." All these men that attended the peace conference accepted Wilson's plan and the formation of the *League of Nations* as called for in Colonel House's book *Philip Dru:Administrator*. The Senate rejected the League of Nations; therefore, it collapsed. Americans did NOT want any kind of **supranational organization that would take away their national sovereignty.**

Disappointed, but not defeated, Colonel House, along with both British and American peace conference delegates, met in the Majestic Hotel in Paris on May 30, 1919. Their purpose was to form an "*Institute of International Affairs,*" with one branch in the United States and one in England. The English branch became known as the **Royal Institute of International Affairs.** The institute was designed to GUIDE public opinion toward the acceptance of **one-world government or globalism.**

The United States branch was incorporated on July 21, 1921, as the **Council on Foreign Relations.** *Article II* of the new CFR's bylaws stated that anyone revealing details of the meetings in violation of the rules could be *dropped from membership*. This makes the CFR a ***secret society.***

The CFR's secrecy has been PROTECTED by America's **major media.** Ever since 1945, the CFR has had its headquarters in the elegant Harold Pratt House in New York City. The building was donated by the Pratt family of Rockefeller's Standard Oil.

Many members of the CFR belong to other high society Social Register groups such as the Century Association, the Links Club, the University Club, and

Washington's Metropolitan Club. These all give a tone of respectability.

The CFR's 1997 annual report saw Board Chairman Peter G. Peterson acknowledging that there is a "kernel of truth" to various charges that the organization was composed mainly of the "New York *liberal* elite; but he also stated that the CFR is reaching into other segments of the country by increasing its membership outside of New York and Washington."

The CFR has an invitation-only membership. It originally had 1,600 members. Those numbers have reached 3,300, representing the most influential leaders in finance, commerce, communication, and academia. Becoming admitted into the CFR is a very prolonged process. Candidates must be recommended by another member, seconded by yet another member, approved by a membership committee, screened by a professional staff, and finally approved by the board of directors.

Until the early 1970s, the CFR was a male-only organization. Finally it opened its doors in a token gesture to a few blacks and more than a dozen women. They also created Committees on Foreign Relations composed of local leaders across the nation in 38 cities to expand its influence. These extended committees brought membership up to approximately 4,000 by the early 1980s.

Some of the original CFR founders were *Colonel Edward Mandell House* - personal adviser to President Woodrow Wilson, *Elihu Root* - former New York senator and Secretary of State, *Walter Lippmann* - syndicated columnist, *John Foster Dulles and Christian Herter* - who both later served as Secretaries of State, and *Allen Dulles* - who later served as director of the CIA.

The founding CFR president was millionaire *John W. Davis* - financier J. P. Morgan's personal attorney. The founding CFR Vice President *Paul Cravath* also represented J. P. Morgan properties. The CFR's first chairman of the board was *Russell Leffingwell*, one of J. P. Morgan's partners. Since most of the earliest CFR members had connections to J. P. Morgan in one way or another, it is a right assessment that the council was heavily influenced by J. P. Morgan and his interests.

Original funding for the CFR came from **bankers and financiers** such as J. P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Bernard Baruch, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn, and Paul Warburg. As the 21st Century arrived, funding for the CFR comes from major corporations such as Xerox, General Motors, Bristol-Meyers Squibb, Texaco, and others. It is also funded by the German Marshall Fund, McKnight Foundation, the Dillion Fund, Ford Foundation, Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, the Starr Foundation, and the Pew Charitable Trusts.

According to the Capital Research Center's *Guide to Nonprofit Advocacy and Policy Groups*, CFR board members are associated with such influential organizations as the Committee for Economic Development, Institute for International Economics, Committee for a Responsible Federal Budget, the Busi-

ness Enterprise Trust, the Urban Institute, the Business Roundtable, Council on Competitiveness, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, National Alliance for Business, Brookings Institution, Business-Higher Education Forum, Washington Institute for Near East Policy, Ethics and Public Policy Center, Hoover Institution, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Wilderness Society, and the American Council for Capital Formation.

The CFR played a key role in American policy during World War II. Journalist J. Anthony Lucas wrote: "*From 1945 well into the sixties, Council members were **in the forefront of America's*** **GLOBALIST activism."**

A 1997 mission statement by CFR officials said their members whose "*ranks include nearly ALL past and present SENIOR U.S. government officials who deal with **international matters"*** is merely "*a unique membership organization and think tank that EDUCATES members and staff to* **serve the nation with ideas for a better and safer world."**

Those who have been watching the CFR have noticed that its hand has been present in **every** major twentieth century conflict - small or great. Many CFR "watchers" have come to the conclusion that it is a group of men **set on world domination through multinational business, international treaties, TRADE AGREEMENTS, and WORLD GOVERNMENT.**

Admiral Chester Ward, retired judge advocate general of the U.S. Navy and a longtime CFR member was quoted as saying: "*CFR, as such, does not write the platforms of both political parties or select their respective presidential candidates, or control U.S. defense and foreign policies. But CFR members, as individuals, acting in concert with other individual CFR members, **do**.*"

Even if one rejects a dictatorial view of the CFR, journalist Lucas suggests: "*one must also recognize that INFLUENCE flows as well through more intricate channels: the personal ties forged among men **whose paths crossed time and again** in locker rooms, officers' messes, faculty clubs, embassy conference rooms, garden parties, squash courts, and board rooms. If the Council has influence* - **and the evidence suggests that it does** - *then it is the influence its members bring to bear through such channels.*"

Admiral Ward explained that CFR members had one **common objective:** "*to bring about the SURRENDER of the* **sovereignty and the national independence** *of the United States...Primarily, they want the world BANKING MONOPOLY from whatever power ends up in the control of global government.*"

Admiral Ward co-authored a book with Phyllis Schlafly in 1975 entitled *Kissinger on the Couch*. In the book he details the CFR methods. "*Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. Government* should adopt a particular policy, *the very substantial research facilities of [the] CFR*

are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and ***emotional****, to support the new policy, and to confound and DISCREDIT, intellectually and politically, any opposition.*"

The most public information concerning the CFR is its publication *Foreign Affairs*, called by many "*the voice of the U.S. foreign-policy establishment.*" Membership of the CFR says that "*articles in* ***Foreign Affairs*** *do not reflect any consensus of beliefs...*" However, observers of the CFR say that the CFR *signals* members to its desired policies through its articles.

Even the **Encyclopedia Britannica** admitted: "*Ideas put forward tentatively in this journal often, if WELL RECEIVED by the* ***Foreign Affairs*** *community, appear later as U.S. government policy or legislation; prospective policies that FAIL this test usually disappear.*"

A biographer of the Rockefeller family, Alvin Moscow, wrote straight to the point: "*So august has been the membership of the Council that it has been seen in some quarters as the heart of the eastern Establishment. When it comes to* **foreign affairs**, *it* ***IS*** *the eastern Establishment. In fact, it is difficult to point to a* ***single major policy in U.S. foreign affairs that has been established since [President] Wilson which was diametrically OPPOSED to then current thinking in the Council on Foreign Relations.***"

The Council has two basic methods of communicating the thoughts and desires of its "inner circle" of leadership: regular luncheon or dinner meetings where prominent thinkers and leaders from around the world address council members and council study groups that periodically present **position papers** on subjects of interest.

The Council also offers a Corporation Service, through which subscribing companies are provided twice-a-year dinner briefings BY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS such as the treasury secretary or CIA director. One foremost author, John Kenneth Galbraith, who resigned from the CFR in 1970 called such off-the-record talks as "scandal." "*Why should businessmen be briefed by Government officials on information not available to the public, especially since it can be financially advantageous?*" he remarked.

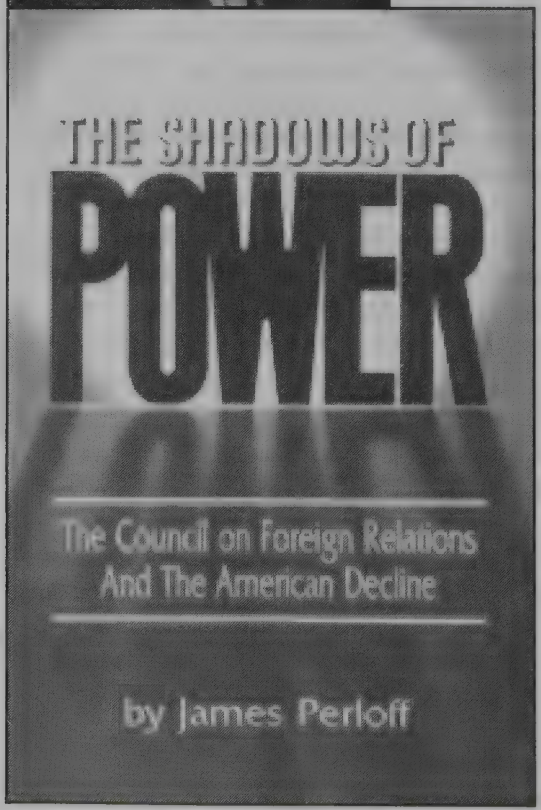
Author G. Edward Griffin agrees that the CFR was a front for the British Round Table group dominated by the J. P. Morgan family when first founded. In 1994 he wrote: "*The Morgan group gradually has been replaced by the Rockefeller consortium, and the roll call of participating businesses now reads like the Fortune 500.*"

Just one example of the Rockefeller domination of the CFR came in the early 1970s when David Rockefeller went over the heads of a nominating committee and offered the editorship of *Foreign Affairs* to William Bundy, a former CIA official instrumental in carrying forward the Vietnam War.

In an attempt to demonstrate how every U.S. government administration

since the Council's founding has been packed with CFR members, conservative journalist and CFR researcher James Perloff noted: "*The historical record speaks even more loudly.... Through 1988,* ***14*** *secretaries of state,* ***14*** *treasury secretaries,* ***11*** *defense secretaries and scores of other federal department heads have been CFR members.*"

Nearly every CIA director since Allen Dulles has been a CFR member, *including* Richard Helms, William Colby, **George Bush,** William Webster, James Woolsey, John Deutsch, and William Casey. Researcher Laurie Strand noted: "*Many of the council's members have a personal financial interest in foreign relations* **because** *it is THEIR property and investments that are guarded by the State Department and the military [and the CIA].*"



Many have come to see that the CIA serves as a security force for corporate America AND friends, relatives, and fraternity brothers of the CFR. According to a former executive assistant to the deputy director of the CIA Victor Marchetti along with former State Department analyst John D. Marks, "*The influential but PRIVATE Council, composed of several hundred of the country's top political, military, business, and academic leaders, has* ***long been*** *the CIA's principal 'constituency' in the American public. When the agency has needed prominent citizens to* ***front for its proprietary companies*** *or for other special assistance, it has often turned to Council members.*" So CFR businesses FRONT for

CIA operations around the world!

CFR members who take government offices always bring other CFR members with them. Henry Stimson took the post of secretary of war in 1940. He called upon fellow CFR member John J. McCloy to become assistant secretary for personnel. McCloy always turned to CFR members to fill posts in the government. "*Whenever we needed a new man* [for a government position], *we just thumbed through the roll of council members and put through a call to New York,*" McCloy stated. McCloy just happened to be a former CFR chairman, also chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, mentor to David Rockefeller, and *foreign policy* adviser to six U.S. presidents.

Another example of the **influence** of the CFR can be seen in the average rise of Henry Kissinger to power. In 1955, Kissinger was merely another unknown academic who attended a meeting at the Marine Corps School at Quantico, Virginia, hosted by then presidential foreign affairs assistant Nelson Rockefeller. This meeting was the start of a long friendship. Kissinger was soon introduced to David Rockefeller and other prominent CFR members. Through the CFR, Kissinger received funding and an open door to ranking officials of the Atomic Energy Commission, the three branches of the military, the CIA, and the State Department. From these contacts, he accumulated enough information to write a best-selling book entitled *Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy*. In the book he presented arguments that a nuclear war might be "winnable." By the time of Nixon's administration, Kissinger was **secretary of state, and he remained a powerful force in world affairs.**

Henry Kissinger was a long time member of the CFR that was in part founded by ***Marxist*** *Colonel Edward Mandell House*. A former general in Communist Intelligence states that Henry A. Kissinger was a *Soviet agent* before he went to Harvard University. His code name was Bor.

Invariably, the replies are that Henry Kissinger was investigated on three occasions - in 1961, 1969, and 1973 - and was given the necessary security clearances. These replies were based on information supplied by the State Department. What was **not stated** was that security clearances are granted by the Department of State IN SPITE of derogatory information developed during the FBI full-field investigations.

The fact is that Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, John Abt, Virginius Frank Coe, Laurence Duggan, Charles Kramer, and a long list of others who have since been identified as Communists and members of Soviet espionage rings, were also investigated by the FBI and were also given the necessary security clearances.

If it seems incredible that a Secretary of State who is also a CFR member can be a Soviet agent, remember that Alger Hiss was a top adviser to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, also a member of the CFR, and was also one of the princi-

pal founders of the United Nations. High ranking government intelligence officials and government advisers *not only in the United States but in Britain, France, and other countries have been identified as Soviet agents.* The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, after a lengthy (bi-partisan) investigation and the testimony of many witnesses, issued a report entitled **"Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments."** What was true in 1953 holds even more truth today. The report stated:

*"The Soviet international organization has carried on a **successful** and important penetration of the United States Government and this penetration has NOT been fully exposed.*

*"This penetration has extended from the lower ranks to **top-level policy and operating positions** in our government.*

*"The agents of this penetration have operated in accordance with a **distinct design** fashioned by their Soviet superiors.*

*"Members of this **CONSPIRACY** helped get each other into Government, helped each other to rise in Government and protected each other from exposure.*

*"The general pattern of this penetration was first into agencies concerned with economic recovery, then to war making agencies, then to agencies concerned with **FOREIGN POLICY** and postwar planning, but always moving to the focal point of national concern.*

*"In general, the Communists who infiltrated our Government worked **behind the scenes** -* **guiding research and preparing memoranda on which basic American policies were set, writing speeches for Cabinet officers, influencing CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS,** *DRAFTING LAWS, manipulating administrative reorganization - ALWAYS serving the interest of their Soviet superiors.*

"Thousands of diplomatic, political, military, scientific, and economic secrets of the United States have been stolen by Soviet agents in our Government and other persons closely connected with the Communists.

"Despite the fact that the Federal Bureau of Investigation and other security agencies had reported extensive information about this Communist penetration, ***little was done by the executive branch*** *to interrupt the Soviet operatives in their ascent in Government* **UNTIL** *Congressional committees brought forth to public light the facts of the* ***conspiracy.***

"POWERFUL GROUPS AND INDIVIDUALS *within the executive branch were at work* ***obstructing*** *and* ***weakening*** *the effort to eliminate Soviet agents from positions in Government.*

*"Members of this **CONSPIRACY** repeatedly swore to oaths denying Communist Party membership when seeking appointments, transfers, and promotions and these falsifications have, in virtually every case, gone un-*

punished...

"Policies and programs laid down ***by members of the Soviet conspiracy*** *are still in effect within our Government and constitute a continuing hazard to our national security."*

Henry A. Kissinger appears to be an **Untouchable.** Most government officials and elected officers are hesitant to criticize him although **his policies and programs invariably have STRENGTHENED the international Communist conspiracy at the expense of our national security** and the U.S. pocketbook. Understandably, Kissinger has the support of many; Alger Hiss was also favored with the support of many at the time he was arrested for perjury in connection with turning over secret documents to the Soviet Union. Among those who rallied to his defense and testified on his behalf were the Secretary of State, a Supreme Court Justice and other high government officials. They eulogized him and attested to his fine character, loyalty and patriotism. There are millions of people in Eastern Europe living in Communist police states today as a result of President Roosevelt's acceptance of the advice of Alger Hiss.

To further strengthen the Communist regimes of the former U.S.S.R. and Red China, Henry A. Kissinger has enabled them to obtain billions of dollars of credit; and through his efforts, the Communist governments of the once free nations of Eastern Europe have been made to appear legitimate.

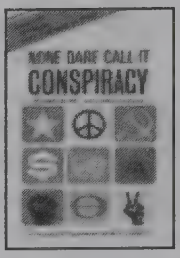
Tom Anderson, National Chairman of the American Party some years ago, sent a copy of "The Kissinger Caper" to EVERY Member of both Houses of Congress and to 9,000 newspapers. So powerful is the influence and protection surrounding Henry Kissinger by the CFR and Communists that the CFR controlled major news media have avoided any mention of it.

According to published reports, the Clinton administration was top-heavy with more than *one hundred* CFR members helping to begin the Clinton years. CFR members were named ambassadors to Spain, Great Britain, Australia, Chile, Syria, South Africa, Russia, Romania, Japan, Korea, Mexico, Italy, India, France, Czech Republic, Poland, Nigeria, and the Philippines. Currently, more than a dozen members of both the House and Senate are CFR members.

Author Robert Anton Wilson mentioned: *"If the CFR had millions of members like, say the Presbyterian Church, this list might not mean much. But the CFR only has 3,200 members."*

Because of its Wall Street/banking origins and its inherent *secrecy*, the Council on Foreign Relations came under attack by conservative writers and speakers. This public attention led to the creation of the less secretive Trilateral Commission already discussed.

Public awareness of the overwhelming CFR presence in government became so widespread that the late Gary Allen, whose book on globalist organizations, *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, sold more than five million copies despite



being ignored by the Establishment media, commented just before the 1972 national elections: "*There really was not a dime's worth of difference* [between presidential candidates]. *Voters were given the choice between CFR world government advocate Nixon and CFR world government advocate* [Hubert] *Humphrey. Only the rhetoric was changed to fool the public.*"

Many today see a parallel situation in the 2004 election of Democrat John Kerry and Republican George W. Bush, both of whom have long-standing business and family ties to Wall Street ,CFR, and Skull & Bones members.

Facing the Ultimate Revelation

Carlton A. Barrett, Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of the Pennsylvania Department of the American Legion, addressed a Dallas, Texas meeting of the Congress of Freedom in 1956. He stated:

"During the last 37 years [from the time the speech was given], the American people have been confronted with a situation in world affairs that has repeatedly caused them to expend money and end up with a world economic situation much worse than before. During those years, the United States has fought three terrible wars and seems faced with another greater in scope than any war in history.

"If the international economic situation had been properly settled in the best interests of all people after each of these previous wars when the United States, in each case was the most powerful nation in the world and well able to *enforce* a fair and equitable settlement, *the threat of a new war would have been eliminated.*

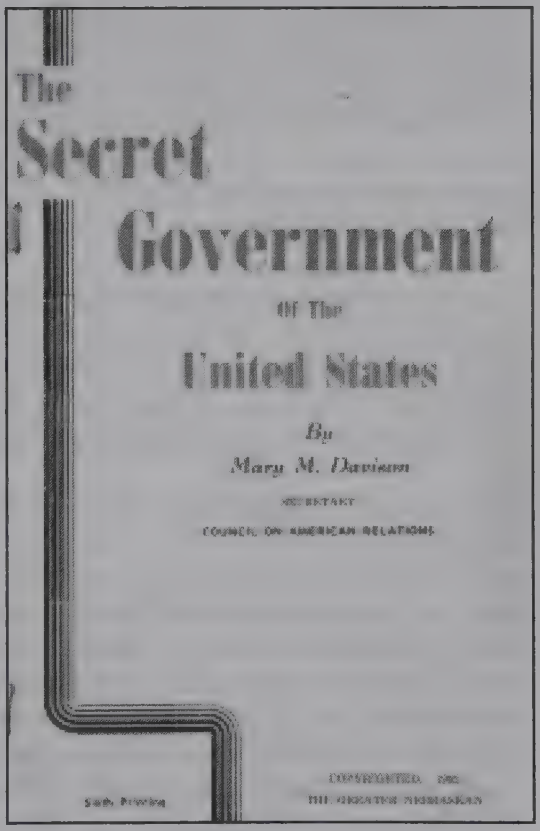
"This was not done, however, and after each war the **carrying out of the peace *was placed in the hands of a few individuals,* leaders of great international BANKING HOUSES and international trade groups who,** because they and their associates controlled the greater part of world trade, were primarily interested in maintaining that control without consideration for the peaceful, economic progress of the world.

"As a result of placing CONTROL of the United States *foreign policy* in the hands of such men, in time of peace, the United States, after each world war, *lost every advantage* our young men and women fought and died for and for which many of our youth are now in veteran's hospitals and for which many widows and orphans are living without husband or father.

"The small group of international banking houses who control world trade through the Sterling Bloc ***ARE*** J. P. Morgan & Co., Brown Bros., Harriman &

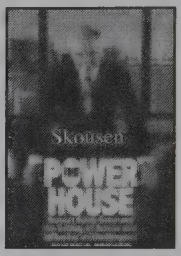
Co., and Anderson, Clayton and Fleming. Working in close harmony with these ***ARE*** Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Dillon Reed & Co., and Lehman Bros. Records show that these houses work *together* for their mutual benefit and through these houses the great fortunes of Mellon, Rockefeller, duPont, Guggenheim, Vanderbilt, Duke, and many others on an *international* scale and between them by one means or another, **control over 80% of the industries, banking institutions, public utilities, transportation systems and communications systems of the United States and *85%* of the same enterprises in the rest of the world outside of the Communist countries."**

Mr. Barrett came from a family with relatives serving as a Brigadier General, Lieutenant General and a Rear Admiral in the Armed Forces. He, in his capacity as an engineer, furnished the largest part of the industrial equipment for the UNRRA program to Russia, Yugoslavia, and China. He represented the United States in conferences with Presidents Peron of Argentina, Berres of Uruguay, and Aleman of Mexico. He had furnished information to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. In his book, **The Story Behind Our Foreign Relations,** Mr. Barrett sketched the "Road Ahead."



"The continued rise and fall of one empire after another has been the result of men struggling for individual freedom and *after* accomplishing their objective, **relinquishing that individual freedom TO a central government** through laziness and the failure of succeeding generations to accept their individual obligations in the community, state and nation; and in this way ***allowed the central government to acquire power FAR BEYOND the original intent of the people.*** In this way SMALL GROUPS VESTED WITH GREAT WEALTH have been able to secure control of these central governments and *direct their actions for the benefit of the few at the expense of the*

masses."



It is important to understand that this same type of *control* exists in ***ALL*** "Banker" nations. It is also important to understand that FBI Assistant W. Cleon Skousen found 45 objectives of International Communism to CHANGE the form of our government - **one was to support every movement that would *centralize* ALL power in Washington, D.C., thus by-passing the States.** In the United States, 200 families *control* two-thirds of the property, and they are dominated by a **small group of International Banker families.** In England, one-half of the island's property is in the hands of twelve families, who in turn are dominated by the *Sassoon-Rothschilds, Montefiores, Seiffs*, etc. In France *half* the property is in the hands of twenty families, dominated by *banker* families.

It is even more important to understand that in the "*Banker*" nations **THE GOVERNMENTS ARE INDEBTED TO AND THEREFORE *DOMINATED* BY THE INTERNATIONAL BANKERS.**

And of vital importance to understand is that the desired synthesis for all nations by the Bankers *IS SOCIALISM*. In Socialist countries the *government owns EVERYTHING* - and the International Bankers OWN THE GOVERNMENT.

The Long Term Solution For Taking America!

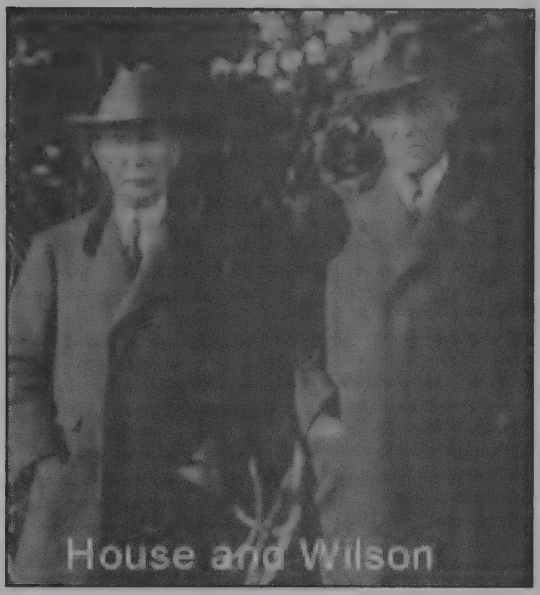
After World War I and the Senate rejecting these International Banker's and Industrialist's *League of Nations* as a one-world-government, they had to take another more long term approach.

HISTORICAL BEGINNINGS OF THE CFR

In 1916, Europe was engaged in World War I fomented by *Illuminati* agents from the rubble of which they hoped to create a One-World-Government. Elected President of the United States on the promise that he would keep this country out of the war, *Woodrow Wilson* sent his ALTER EGO, Col. Edward Mandell House, to Europe for the *purpose* of making a secret agreement with the British Government on the *terms* of which the United States would be committed to go to war if Germany did not accept certain terms which were acceptable to the Allies.

Unfortunately for America, House was a ***Marxist.*** He desired Communism in America as dreamed of by Karl Marx. He even authored a book entitled **Phillip Dru: Administrator** in 1912. On the title page was a quote from Illuminati revolutionary leader from the previous century Guiseppi Mazzini from Italy.

Mazzini helped set up *Young Communist Leagues* in Germany, France, Britain, Italy, and other European countries to change their form of government to socialism. Later he helped, from England, form the *Young Communist League* of America.


House and Wilson

In the words of Sir Edward Grey, British Foreign Secretary:

"House drafted with me a memorandum to define as precisely as could be done in advance the action that President Wilson would be prepared to take and the terms of peace that he would use all the influence of his country to secure."

In the words of *Col. House:* "Grey prepared and gave me a copy of the understanding to which he, Asquith, Balfour, Lloyd George and I have come."

Those "terms of peace" included the establishment of the *League of Nations*, which was to become a world government. The creation of the *League of Nations* was urged by President Wilson in a speech he delivered to the *League to Enforce Peace* on May 27, 1916.

"THE INQUIRY"

Having committed himself to world federation, President Wilson then was persuaded by Col. House to create a "committee of intellectuals" which would work out peace terms as well as *The League of Nations Covenant* - **ALL OF THIS BEFORE THE UNITED STATES HAD EVEN ENTERED THE WAR!**

This committee, of which House was in charge, was America's first "Brain Trust." It was composed of 150 college professors, graduate students, lawyers, economists, etc. House simply called his group "*The Inquiry.*" It was created for the purpose of writing a peace treaty and a charter for World Federation. "*The Inquiry*" was created in September 1917; the majority of them went to Paris in December 1918 as the "Technical Staff of the United States Delegation" to the "Versailles Peace Conference." They were joined by the American Jewish delegation composed of Bernard Baruch, Louis Marshall, Julian Mack, and others loyal to the International Banking fraternity. These groups dominated the peace conference and wrote the *treaty terms* as well as the *League of Nations Cov-*

enant.

Here are the more important **dedicated internationalists** who worked together at Paris:

David Huntley Miller, Lawyer; *Walter Lippman*, journalist; *Dr. S.E.Mezes* of City College New York; *Dr. Isaiah Bowman* of the American Geographical Society; *Dr. Charles Hoskins* of Harvard; *Dr. R.N. Lord* of Harvard; *Dr. Charles Seymour* of Yale; *Dr. W.E.Lunt* of Haverford; *Dr. Clive Day* of Yale; *Dr. W.E.Westermann* of Wisconsin Univ.; *Capt. S.K.Hornbeck*, later to be an important processor of Frankfurter Hot Dogs at Harvard; *George L. Beer & A.A.Young* of Cornell; *James T. Shotwell* of Columbia; *Major Douglas Johnson* of Columbia; *Mark Jefferson*, State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan; *James Brown Scott; Thomas Lamont; Norman Thomas; Vance McCormack; Tasker Howard Bliss; Allen Dulles; John Foster Dulles; Christian Archibald Herter; Manley O. Hudson; Frank L. Polk; Elihu Root; Professor A.C.Collidge.*

These men controlled the Paris peace conference from beginning to end. They worked with the various "Jewish" delegations from the United States, Great Britain, France, Italy, Germany, Russia, and at least ten other nations. When President Woodrow Wilson went to Paris, Col. House, Baruch, Dulles, Herter & Co. had everything "*ready for signature.*" ***A WORLD FEDERATION SEEMED "IN THE BAG."***

THE "WILLFUL FEW"

However, a *slip up* occurred - one which proved the *undoing* of the entire carefully laid plot. President Wilson did not return from Paris until July 1919. On July 10, 1919, he rushed to the Senate in person and handed over the Treaty of Peace which also contained the *Covenant of the League of Nations.* He asked for immediate ratification of the treaty that would have *plunged us into world government then and there.*

Knox

Five months earlier in February 1919, Wilson had ordered the official publication of the text of the *League Covenant.* It was published on February 14. Two weeks later on March 1, 1919, Senator Philander C. Knox of Pennsylvania reported to the U.S. Senate what *he had found in the Covenant, and* ***WHY it must never be approved by the United***

States Senate. Many Senators became interested and began studying the *world government charter.*

Wilson did not return from Paris to ask for its ratification as a treaty until July 1919 - by which time the Senate had received ample warning. RESULT: *the Senate did not ratify, and the U.S. did not become involved in world government.* [There was great "secrecy" in 1945 to prevent the Senate from becoming "*informed*" as to the United Nations Treaty contents. Alger Hiss rushed from San Francisco to Washington with the UN Charter in his brief case. Leo Paslovsky, State Department "expert" and fellow Council On Foreign Relations member, *EXPLAINED* the UN Charter to the Senate. Then hastily rushed it through to ratification without any chance for proper study. It was accepted on the word of Senators Vandenberg and Connolly, who said it was "Okay." The late Senator Pat McCarran said later that he would regret to his dying day that he had ever voted for approval of the UN Charter].

Meanwhile, back in Paris, the American Delegation had received word that the U.S. Senate was balking over ratification of the *League of Nations Covenant.* They knew then that the *cause of Internationalism* would fail unless they dedicated themselves to a long-range "educational" program designed to **sell** politicians and leaders on its merits. Right then and there, in Paris, on an evening of defeat, the **Council On Foreign Relations** was born - **enemy of America's Constitutional Republic -** by such men as John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, Christian Herter and Col. Edward Mandell House as Charter members.

Or, as an official CFR publication put it: "In the spring of 1919, a group of men at the Peace Conference in Paris concluded that facilities were badly needed in their respective countries for the continuous study of international relations. .... Realizing their own shortcomings, some of these men began to talk about a way of providing against such a state of things [wars] in the future.

"Conversations between General Tasker H. Bliss, Colonel E. M. House, Prof. Archibald Cary Coolidge, Whitney H. Shepardson, Dr. James T. Shotwell, and others of the American delegation, and such British officials as Lord Robert Cecil, Lionel Curtis, Sir Valentine Chirol, Lord Eustace Percy and Harold Temperly led to a dinner meeting at the Majestic Hotel, Paris, on May 30, 1919.

"There it was formerly **agreed** that an organization be created for the study of international affairs."

Thus, the *conspiracy* for world government moved toward *infiltration* of respective governments. This would move them through legislation to a Socialist form of government in preparation for a World Socialist

Government. Communist revolutionary activity would bring pressure from below and infiltration to alter governments from within would bring pressure from the top. We would be squeezed in the middle to relinquish freedom if we ever wanted to live in peace. America, without the general population suspecting, would be manipulated by this CFR.

CFR IS BORN

The British delegates went home and formed the *Royal Institute of International Affairs*, out of whose membership came such affiliates as the World Parliamentarians Union, whose WORLD MAP showed the United States **occupied by international troops of foreign states.** That was 1919-1921!

The American delegation came home from Paris to form the ***COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS*:** "to create and simulate *international* thought among the people of the United States, and to this end - to ***cooperate with*** the Government of the United States ***and with*** international agencies, co-ordinating international activities by eliminating, insofar as possible, duplication of effort, to create new bodies, and to employ such other and further means, as from time to time may seem wise and proper."

The first annual meeting of the newly incorporated internationalist group, The Council On Foreign Relations, was held on September 2, 1921. The Board of Directors were elected - and two important new names were added: Otto H. Kahn & Loeb and Paul Moritz Warburg. Warburg was a German banker who had recently retired as chairman of the Federal Reserve Board.

The **international financiers had joined forces with the CFR** "experts," and now almost *unlimited financial assistance* could be expected from the *Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations*, from the internationalist-trained *Rhodes Scholars*, and later from the giant Ford Foundation.

RHODES - CARNEGIE - ROCKEFELLER THE UNHOLY TRINITY

Internationalism - American style - began with a desire to *re-unite the United States with England* and make it once again a part of the British Empire. Cecil Rhodes, financier of the Rhodes Scholarship Fund, through which talented young Americans are taken to England to be trained as *leaders in the movement toward world union*, was the author of a series of wills. The first of these **directed that a *secret society*** be formed - one that was surprisingly similar to Adam Weishaupt's ILLUMINATI - and that it should be endowed with the following objectives:

"The **extension** of British rule throughout the world,

the colonization by British subjects of all land where the means of livelihood are attainable by energy, labor and enterprise, and especially the occupation by British settlers of the entire continent of Africa, the Holy Land, the Valley of the Euphrates, the islands of Cyprus, and Candia, the whole of South America, the islands of the Pacific not heretofore possessed by Great Britain, the whole of the Malay Archipelago, the seaboard of China and Japan, the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire."

Andrew Carnegie, in 1893, wrote his book, **TRIUMPHANT DEMOCRACY.** In the original edition of that book, expurgated in later editions, the following paragraph appeared:

"Time may dispel many pleasing illusions and destroy many noble dreams, but it will never shake my belief that the wound caused by the wholly unlooked for and desired *separation* of the Mother [Britain] from her child [the United States] isn't bleed forever. Let men say what they will, therefore I say, that surely as the sun in the heavens once shown upon Britain and America *united*, so surely is it one morning to rise, shine upon, and greet again the United States, the British American Union."

Such were the dreams of Cecil Rhodes and Andrew Carnegie. Such is the beginning of what is called the "Atlantic Union." Such is the **plan** outlined so brilliantly by Council on Foreign Relations member *Clarence Streit* in his book **UNION NOW.**

ENTER ROCKEFELLER

J. D. Rockefeller

It was in 1927 that the Rockefeller Clan actively entered into the picture which was being painted by the *Council On Foreign Relations*: **the picture of a world united through *perpetual war TO INSURE perpetual peace*; a world owned by the money barons and the industrial tycoons, and administered by them by an ELITE CORPS of specially trained "experts," to be developed by means of Foundation control of American educational facilities,**

and through such organizations as the Council On Foreign Relations, "1313," etc.

It was in 1927 that the Rockefeller Clan began its program of heavy financing of the CFR - through the *Laura Spellman Memorial*, and other Rockefeller Funds and Foundations. Indicative was the published report showing that from 1927 to 1949, the *Laura Spellman Memorial Fund* gave the CFR a total of $1,164,283.90. This was approximately *one-third* of the CFR's total income for those years.

Also important is the fact that from 1927 on, the year Rockefeller "moved in," the names of Communist and liberals began to appear on the CFR membership list. Examples: Alger Hiss, Edward Clark Carter, Philip C. Jessup, Owen Lattimore, Joseph Barnes, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, William W. Lockwood, Leo Paslovsky, etc.

While the CFR was busy at the "international" level, plans were being formulated to establish a similiar pattern for "national" purposes. Accordingly, we read that:

> "Beginning in 1929 certain national associations of public officials and other organizations interested in *government* and public administration established their headquarters in Chicago. Since 1933 these organizations have had theirs in a building at 1313 East 60th Street, Chicago, which was constructed for the special purpose of housing them."

Rockefeller money built "1313," *and Rockefeller money*, a gift of land valued at eight million dollars, **made possible a permanent home for the *United Nations*.**

HOW THE CFR PROMOTED WORLD GOVERNMENT VIA THE UNITED NATIONS!

Because of the patriotic action of a small group of United States Senators in 1919, this nation was saved from embroilment in world government by way of the old *League of Nations*. At that time, a small coterie of internationalists banded themselves together in an organization called the *Council on Foreign Relations* in the United States. This group resolved, then and there, to achieve at a later date what it could not achieve at that time: **world government and the loss of our national sovereignty.**

The *BIG MOMENT* came when the United States once again was "engineered" into the Second World War. Albert Pike, head of the *Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry*, wrote to Italian Revolutionary Guiseppe

Mazzini, who was also head of the Illuminati, that three world wars and many revolutionary wars would occur in the Twentieth Century and shortly into the Twenty First Century to bring about **world government** with ***no more national borders.*** CFR members immediately proposed a world government to be called the *UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION*; and that CFR members directed *every stage* of the planning which led to its realization.

Many Americans are familiar with the fact that the "leading lights" of the United Nations organizational meeting at San Francisco in 1945 were the later-to-be *jailed* Alger Hiss, and Russian-born Leo Paslovsky. Some Americans are also familiar with the fact that both of these men were important members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

But FEW Americans know that the American Delegation to that organizational meeting where the United Nations was born, **was overloaded with members of the Council on Foreign Relations.** In fact, it was NOT an American Delegation *except in name*. **It WAS a CFR DELEGATION which wrote the U.N. Charter, nursed it through to approval by other nation's delegates, and then hoodwinked our United States Senate into approving that United Nations Charter *AS A TREATY* and therefore, ACCORDING TO THE CFR BUT NOT IN TRUTH, supercedes our Federal Constitution as the "law of the land."**

Following is a list of members of the Council on Foreign Relations who served as members of the U.S. Delegation to the organizational meeting of the United Nations.

Alger Hiss, acting Secretary General.
Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Secretary of State.
Leo Paslovsky, Special Assistant to the Secretary
of State for International Organization and Security Affairs.
Isaiah Bowman, Special Adviser to the Secretary of State.
Hamilton Fish Armstrong, Special Adviser to the Secretary of State.
John Foster Dulles, Special Adviser.
John J. McCloy, Assistant Secretary of War.
Artemus Gates, Assistant Secretary of the Navy.
Admiral Arthur J. Hepburn, Chairman, General Board, Navy Department.
R. Keith Kane, Special Assistant to the Secretary of the Navy.
Julius C. Holmes, Assistant Secretary of State.
Nelson A. Rockefeller, Assistant Secretary of State.
Arthur Sweetser, OWI.
Adlai Stevenson, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State.
Wilder Foote, Assistant to Secretary of State.
Charles Phelps Noyes II, Assistant to the Secretary of State.
Edward G. Miller, Jr., Special Assistant to Secretary of State Dean Acheson.
Charles E. Bohlen, White House Liaison Officer.

John E. Lockwood, Office of American Republic Affairs, Department of State.
Joseph E. Johnson, Division of International Security Affairs, Department of State.
Philip C. Jessup, Assistant on Judicial Organization.
Ralph J. Bunche, Division of Dependent Affairs, Department of State.
James W. Angell, Assistant.
Cord Meyer, Jr., Assistant.
Commander Robert H. Thayer, U.S.N.R. Aide.
John S. Dickey, Director, Office of Public Affairs, Department of State.
Dewitt C. Poole, Public Liaison Officer.
James W. Swihart, Public Liaison Officer.
Lawrence S. Finkelstein, Division of Dependent Area Affairs, Department of State.
Clark M. Eichelberger, Consultant.
Mitchell B. Caroll, Consultant.
William L. Ranson, Consultant.
Herman B. Wells, Consultant.
Philip D. Reed, Consultant.
Hugh Moore, Consultant.
Dr. James T. Shotwell, Consultant.
Thomas K. Finletter, Consultant.
Dr. Walter Van Kirk, Consultant.
General Frank R. McCoy, Consultant.
William W. Lancaster, Consultant.
Ben M. Cherrington, Consultant.
Eugene P. Thomas, Consultant.
John Abbink, Consultant.

A few names of Council on Foreign Relations members may have been missed that represented the U.S. at the organizational meetings of the United Nations held in the spring of 1945 at San Francisco.

Summary: Of approximately 200 Americans who represented the United States in some official capacity at the U.N. Conference, **43** of them were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They occupied the highest seats at the meetings, spoke with the official voice of the people of the United States, made arrangements and DIVIDED up the world and all that's in it as THEY saw fit and as the Communist world would permit. Then, they rushed back to Washington, *coerced* an uniformed Senate into ratifying their accomplishments.

How can a small, select, pressure group of about 1,000 members at that time and about 3,300 in 2006 **dictate** the programs and policies of our Federal Government? We will let the words of the Council on Foreign Relations answer

for us. We quote the CFR publication "*A Record of Twenty-Five Years,*" published January 1, 1947:

"WAR AND PEACE STUDIES"

"By the summer of 1939, very little remained of established organization for *collective security*. The League of Nations still functioned, but not as an *agency for peace*. The Washington Naval Treaties, the Locarno Agreements, and the Kellogg-Briand Pact had become hollow pledges. In Europe, Asia and Africa, there were vast areas whose recently changed status was the result of the *violation* of principles once regarded as inherent in civilization itself. When the inevitable explosion came in early September, it seemed clear that even if the United States were to avoid being drawn into the war in Europe its interests would become profoundly engaged as the conflict progressed. Within a week, Hamilton Fish Armstrong, Editor of FOREIGN AFFAIRS, and Walter H. Mallory, Executive Director of the Council [CFR], **paid a visit to the Department of State to offer such aid on the part of the Council as might be useful and appropriate in view of the war.**

"The Department [of State] was already greatly overworked as a result of the crisis, and adequate Government funds for an increased staff were not immediately available. The *Council representatives* **suggested** that, pending the time when the Department itself would be able to assemble a staff and begin research and analysis on the proper scale, **the Council might undertake to work in certain fields, without, *of course*, any formal assignment of responsibility on the one side or restriction of *independent action* on the other.** Specifically, they [the CFR] proposed that the Council [a private group] form groups of *EXPERTS* to proceed with research under four general heads - *Security and Armament Problems*, *Economic and Financial Problems, Political Programs and Territorial Problems*. In this way, the Council's long experience in assembling and conducting such groups could be put to use and the Department [of State] would be provided with a cross-section of **expert PRIVATE opinion** to supplement official opinion.

"The *Rockefeller Foundation* ***was then approached*** for a GRANT OF FUNDS to put the plan into operation in February 1941, *the relationship between the Council and the Department of State was* ***modified.*** The Department [of State], as *had been foreseen*, established a Division of Special Research, which was divided into Economic, Political, Territorial, and Security sections. *Leo Paslovsky* [a communist - editor] was appointed Director of Research. **ALL of the Secretaries serving with the Council groups were subsequently engaged by the Department [of State] to participate in its new Division."**

Here, then is the Council on Foreign Relations MODUS OPERANDI for taking over a government:

1. The CFR *suggests* that Government enter into some new field of endeavor which never before seemed necessary, and for which activity Government has neither manpower nor money. To overcome these obstacles:

2. The CFR *suggests* that it will establish such a group, provide the manpower AND money, and do all of this free of charge. Government can hardly turn down such a generous offer and gives its stamp of approval, and

3. The CFR taps Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford, or some other tax-exempt Foundation for a grant to foot the bill, and the CFR selects its own carefully-screened men to man the new venture. Then, at the appropriate time:

4. The CFR allows the Government to take over the CFR project and make it an official Government Division, Commission, Bureau, Council, agency or whatever name seems best fitted for the new Department of the Government. Government takes over the payroll and the CFR-selected personnel; and the CFR runs another bit of the Government **with its own men in complete charge.** With this accomplished:

5. The CFR finds a new field of endeavor which it wants to control. Its bigwigs go to Government with a suggestion and here we go again; the same procedure, same results.

How successful is this MODUS OPERANDI?

The CFR tells us about World War II years:

"The co-operative relationship between the Department [of State] and the Council [on Foreign Relations] was **further strengthened** in 1942, when the Department [of State] organized an Advisory Committee on Postwar Foreign Policies, with Secretary Hull as Chairman and Under Secretary Welles [CFR] as Vice Chairman. Dr. Leo Paslovsky [CFR and communist] was *appointed* its Executive officer. Several *experts* from *outside* the Department [of State] were brought in as members of this Committee - among them Hamilton Fish Armstrong, Isaiah Bowman, Benjamin B. Cohen, Norman H. David, and James T. Shotwell, ***ALL* of whom have been participating in the Council's work for the Department [of State].** Among the Research Secretaries, Philip E. Mosely [CFR], accompanied Secretary Hull to Moscow in 1943. Walter R. Sharp [CFR], served as Secretary-General of the United Nations Food Conference at Quebec in 1945. Grayson Kirk [CFR], was an *expert* at the Dumbarton Oaks Conference."

No wonder Senator McCarthy stood up for the truth, but he had the Government and news media against him. He was crucified on the altar of truth

by the *infiltrators*. He called it the **greatest *conspiracy*** the world had ever seen.

THE CFR AND UNIVERSITIES

The Council on Foreign Relations requires, at all times, an enormous manpower pool of *liberal, internationalist thinking* young men to act as its agents wherever such agents can be placed. For this purpose, the CFR influences teaching at all important educational institutions through tax-exempt Foundation grants, *direct control* through its octopus-like "1313" organization in Chicago, and even takes a direct hand when bright young egg-heads need special polishing.

For example, the CFR tells us:

"In an effort *to bring leaders* of the older and younger generations together to consider problems of American *foreign policy*, the Council decided in 1936 to organize a two-day conference on an important concrete question. It *invited a group of outstanding young men from* Columbia, Harvard, Princeton, and Yale Universities to meet with certain Council members. The sessions were presided over by Allen W. Dulles, former legal advisor to the American Delegation to the General Disarmament Conference; James D. Mooney, President of the General Motors Export Company, Thomas W. Lamont of J. P. Morgan & Co.; and Stephen Duggan, Director of the Institute of International Education.

"In December 1936 and in February and April 1937, two-day conferences were held. In addition to men from the universities at the first conference, others were present from Amherst, Brown, Chicago, Cornell, Dartmouth, John Hopkins, Pennsylvania, Rochester, Swarthmore, Wesleyan, William and Mary, and Williams.

"In succeeding years the **bringing together of outstanding university men and selected Council men** followed a similar pattern. Expenses incurred were met in part by *grants* from the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace."

*Then began the CFR **plan** of holding seminars for junior executives, "qualified young men in banks, export houses, shipping firms, law offices, and in other business enterprises."*

In 1946, the CFR began a program to teach the teachers of the nation HOW to teach **internationalism** to their students. Or, as the CFR worded it:

"The Council organized, in February, 1946, the first of a series of conferences for *university professors* on the problems involved in teaching *international relations*. Following meetings in New York, regional conferences were held in April and May in Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Denver and Berkley."

THE CFR AND THE PRESIDENCY

Through its "study groups," the CFR ***captured*** the U.S. State Department. Through its *Business Advisory Council* it controls the nation's commerce and industry. Through its Foundations, it has *bought* control of our educational plants.

But even the CFR must have felt it a great day when it found that it could name one of its members as the President of the United States. The CFR failed in its promotion of Tom Dewey for that post. It must have felt a certain sense of frustration when it learned that Nelson Rockefeller might not be elected - and therefore could not be allowed to run for the highest office in the land.

But CFR member **Dwight David Eisenhower** made it to the presidency. So did CFR member John F. Kennedy. The CFR became confident that all future presidents could possibly come from its membership role.

Dwight David Eisenhower

Lest anyone question the statement that John F. Kennedy was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, we reprint a letter signed by Senator Kennedy, typed on official stationary, dated June 7, 1960:

Miss Mary Davison
712 Summit Boulevard
West Palm Beach, Florida

Dear Miss Davison:

"I am sorry that I have not been able to respond before now to your note of inquiry.

"Though I am puzzled by your question, I can tell you that *I am a member of the Council on Foreign Relations* in New York City. As a long-time subscriber to the quarterly, FOREIGN AFFAIRS, and as a member of the Senate, I was invited to become a member.

"I have, however, been unable to attend most of the meetings which are held by the Council in New York, since it is rare that I have time to go to New York for a later afternoon meeting, at which generally a leading *world statesman or public figure* holds an off-the-record discussion."

With every good wish,
Sincerely yours,

JFK/md John F. Kennedy

Note: President Kennedy did not agree with the Council's desire for entrance into the Vietnam war, and he also wanted to reinstitute *constitutional money* and eliminate the Federal Reserve System. The *conspirators* would have none of that, so they assassinated him.

THE GREAT SILENCE

One may well ask: if the Council on Foreign Relations is *intent* on destroying the United States as a *sovereign* and *independent* nation, then how has it been able to promote its schemes for over half a century without the public becoming aware of its secretive activities?

The immediate answer to the above question lies in the FACT that all news-gathering agencies, all radio and television *networks*, and all leading metropolitan dailies and large-circulation periodicals are *owned or controlled* by members of the Council on Foreign Relations or its *network* organizations - including all Rockefeller Funds and Foundations, all Carnegie Foundations, the Foreign Policy Association, The Institute of Pacific Relations, Freedom House, the English Speaking Union, the American Association for the United Nations, Atlantic Union, American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Civil Liberties Union, American Council on NATO, American Friends of the Alliance Israelite Universelle, American International Association for Economic and Social Development, etc. The leading officials of all these older organizations were members of the CFR. More modern organizations that will be mentioned later are the same - controlled by members of the CFR.

In one of the few public exposures of the CFR, other than being mentioned and interviewing members pushing Bush's *War on Terrorism* in October 2002, was the **WASHINGTON TIMES HERALD,** then owned by Col. McCormack, who wrote editorially on January 10, 1951:

> "A relatively **few** people, speaking through a considerable number of microphones, can *create a fictitious impression* that there is a 'public demand' for policies which lack appeal to the great body of people, who have no such convenient propaganda organs to make their desires heard. **If misery and ruin of the Republic were the avowed objectives of these**

***ENEMIES WITHIN THE GATES*, they could not have adopted doctrines and methods better calculated to achieve that *disloyal purpose*."**

Another appeared on December 9, 1950 in the *then* patriotic **CHICAGO TIMES** in an editorial:

> "The members of the Council are persons of much more than average influence in the community. They have used the prestige that their wealth, their social position, and their education have given them to *lead their country toward bankruptcy and military debacle*. They should look at their hands. **There is blood on them."**

By 1962, the CFR controlled our Federal Government at every level and in every branch! In THEORY, the Congress is directly responsible to the people. *The Senate must ratify all treaties and CONFIRM all appointments*. The Senate, therefore, could **STOP** the CFR by ***NOT*** appointing them. But they will not!

THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

In order to expand their influence, the CFR established Committees on Foreign Relations in the following cities by 1962:

Albuquerque, New Mexico; Atlanta, Georgia; Birmingham, Alabama; Boise, Idaho; Boston, Massachusetts; Charlottesville, Virginia; Denver, Colorado; Des Moines, Iowa; Detroit, Michigan; Houston, Texas; Indianapolis, Indiana; Little Rock, Arkansas; Los Angeles, California; Louisville, Kentucky; Nashville, Tennessee; Omaha, Nebraska; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Portland, Oregon; Portland, Maine; Providence, Rhode Island; Salt Lake City, Utah; San Francisco, California; Seattle, Washington; St.Louis, Missouri; St.Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota; Tucson, Arizona; Tulsa, Oklahoma; Wichita, Kansas; Worcester, Massachusetts.

The Committee membership is composed of men in positions of leadership - businessmen, lawyers, professors, editors, and others - many of them with considerable experience abroad. A number of them have been meeting regularly since the late 1930's for discussion of foreign policy issues.

BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

The Business Advisory Council for the Department of Commerce has been known as "America's most powerful club." Its *dictatorial* power over American business and trade, including all phases of international trade, was even criticized by President Kennedy who offered that it "meet and downgrade itself."

President Kennedy, in spite of being a member of the CFR, disagreed with many of their goals. He wanted to get out of the Viet Nam War. However, the money barons which also were up to their neck in arms production had him eliminated.

The Business Advisory Council, in 1961, listed its official address as Room 7424, Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 170 Council members were listed from every major corporation in the country - none were elected officials to a government position.

The Business Advisory Council held regular meetings with **government** officials at least six times a year; and two of these meetings are held away from Washington, at some plush hideaway where *secrecy* is assured: A LA THE BILDERBERGERS.

U.S. News & World Report summarized:

> "For years, the Council has met in secret, resisting efforts to change its operating procedure." The Business Advisory Council was a creature of the Rockefeller empire. It comprised the heads of 75 of the largest corporations in America and was formed in the early 1930s to "help FDR cope with the depression."

22 LETTERS TO THE SENATE

Twenty-two letters were sent to each member of the Senate in 1961 by Miss Mary M. Davison, Secretary of the Council on American Relations. These letters contained information that confirmed WHY this nation has been changed from a Republican form of Government to a Democracy.

The LIBRARY OF CONGRESS requested two complete sets of these "Open Letters" "to be used by Members of Congress" who took interest in their contents. The chief investigator for one of the most important Congressional Committees of the Twentieth Century said:

> **"Yes, I have the series of open letters to the United States Senators and value them highly. Based upon my knowledge, their contents are *both* true and shocking. These contents deserve to be taken seriously."**

LETTER NO. 1
Senate Responsible For The Mess

Dear Senator:

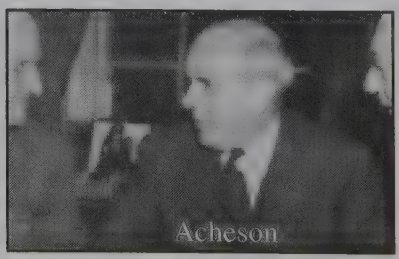
The Country is in a mess, and we have two questions: *Who got us into the mess and who can get us out?* It may surprise you as it did us, to learn that the answer to both questions **is the *same*** - "The Senate of the United States."

Under our political system as it was bungled by the 17th Amendment, the people must "elect" one of two selected candidates for President and Vice-President and that is all we can elect. The rest of the Government is **APPOINTED WITH THE *CONSENT OF THE SENATE.*** And this leaves the people "*off the hook*," - we have been disenfranchised at the Federal level and are not responsible for anything that happens there.

When a new President goes into office, he begins to form a new government and to send *to the people*, **through their elected representatives in the Senate** the names of those selected to operate the government. The Senate must **CONFIRM** or **REJECT** the appointments. You know Mr. Senator what the policy of the Senate has been: *just about **100% CONFIRMATION.*** The country is in a mess CREATED BY APPOINTEES **CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES.** The people have been wondering *where* these characters came from. Have YOU ever thought about that? Democrats and Republicans come and go **but these "unattached" go on forever.** Just *where* do they come from?

Our research has led to a strange undercover operation on Park Avenue in New York, founded in 1919 on a "grant" from the *Laura Spellman Rockefeller Foundation* and known as the ***Council on Foreign Relations.*** This organization has, for forty years, been engaged in training and funneling into our Government **WITH THE CONSENT OF THE SENATE** hordes of their member's agents who never had any experience in politics or government. They have also been setting them up as Presidential candidates on *both* Democratic and Republican tickets. In the recent conventions they were represented by *Council on Foreign Relations members* John F. Kennedy, Presidential nominee and Chester Bowles, Chairman of the Platform Committee on the Democratic ticket. They were over represented by Nelson Rockefeller and his waterboy, Trustees of the Rockefeller Brothers Fund - and Chairman of the Republican Platform Committee Charles Percy and by Henry Cabot Lodge. ...

This was not the first "rigged" Convention in recent history. The *Council on Foreign Relations* has provided us in the past with: Dwight D. Eisenhower and Adlai Stevenson - twice. Thomas E. Dewey, Henry A. Wallace, Wendell Wilkie and Herbert Hoover. Over the years, the Senate has **CONFIRMED** and placed in charge of our government such *Council on Foreign Relations* members as:


Acheson

John Foster Dulles, Dean Acheson, Christian Herter, C. Douglas Dillion, who with the able assistance of Nelson Rockefeller have created the mess in Latin America. Other

"appointees" **CONFIRMED** by the United States Senate and placed in top positions in our Government were: **(ALL CFR MEMBERS)** Owen Lattimore, Leo Paslovsky, Phillip Jessup, Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Laughlin Currie, John Carter Vincent, John Stewart Service, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, Philip Jaffee and a host of others like them. At one time this past year, there were *FOUR* Council on Foreign Relations members up for **CONFIRMATION** at the same time: Lyman Lemnitzer, Brooks Hays, Lewis L. Strauss, C. Douglas Dillion. And **TWO MORE** important "appointments" are before the Senate now [1961]: Lyman Lemnitzer [again] as Chief of Staff and James Wadsworth as head of the American Delegation to the United Nations.

The Senate has also unwittingly **CONFIRMED** in the past a succession of *Council on Foreign Relations* members and Rockefeller Foundation Trustees as Directors of the Budget. They like to arrange **the spending of our money.** And Henry Morganthau, Sumner Welles and Robert Anderson [in addition to Harry Dexter White] to the Treasury. Most of the important Ambassadorships have gone to *Council on Foreign Relations* members including: David K.E. Bruce - Germany, James Zellerbach - Italy, John Hay Whitney - Britain, Arthur Houghton - France, and Chip Bohlen, now "advising" Secretary Herter in Latin America - to Russia.

The foregoing is just a hint of what has been going on. On the face of it, WHO would you say is running the country? You must admit the Senate of the United States has approved and confirmed **ALL** except the "Council" member President and his running mate. Of far more importance to the Country, however, is the *fact* that the Senate and the **SENATE ALONE** can stop this treason **COLD AND AT ONCE** by *refusing* to **CONFIRM ANY MORE** *Council on Foreign Relations* members AND to investigate the activities of the whole operation on Park Avenue and its branches. A new administration is coming into Washington next year and these words quoted from the CFR Year-Book of 1952 might be significant: "In response to suggestions from officials of the State Department, the Council originated a series of three meetings of foreign economic policy to aid in a re-examination of ***our*** policy in *preparation for a new administration.*"

Probably the "Council" is setting up the policy for the new administration right now as it *makes no difference to them WHOM we "elect."*

THE BUSINESS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
The Federal Reserve Act
Letter No. 2

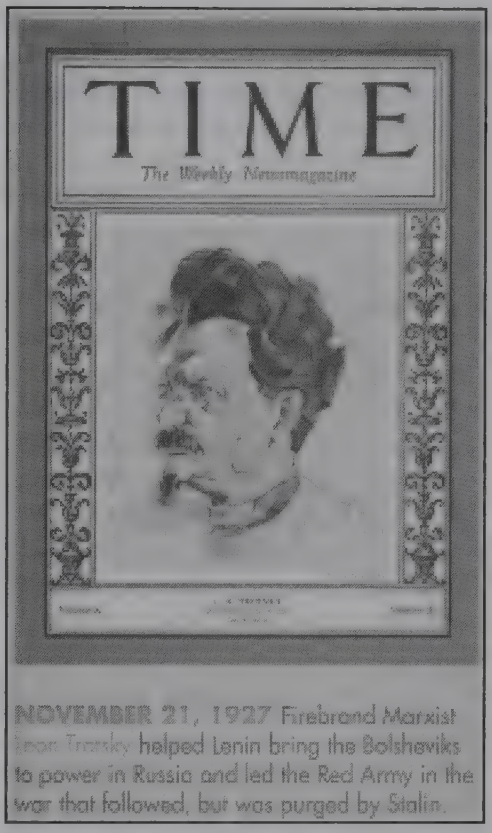
Dear Senator:

In our recent report of the personalities and activities of the *Council on Foreign Relations* we did not get around to discussion of the **Business Advisory Council** which is the **superstructure** of the CFR in which the millionaires and billionaires of the CFR segregate themselves from the *impecunious intelligentsia* **while they determine matters of policy for the United States Government.** Sometimes they co-operate in policy making as they did in the National [presidential] Conventions. They made Chester Bowles, a Trustee of Rockefeller Bros. Fund and member of the *Council on Foreign Relations,* Chairman of the Democratic Platform Committee. Charles Percy, another Trustee of Rockefeller Bros. Fund and member of the Business Advisory Council, [was made] Chairman of the Republican Platform Committee. We are sure you remember Nixon's midnight trek to Nelson Rockefeller's suite in New York *after which* the Republican *platform was rewritten.* Kennedy was taken into the *Council on Foreign Relations* shortly before he began his campaign. Early in January, one of these CFR boys is going to be sending long lists of "appointments" to the Senate for *confirmation.* The undeviating pattern of the past 27 years indicates a flood of "appointments" dictated by these two related organizations. In the past the most **notorious "communist" agents** exposed in our government **were members of the *Council on Foreign Relations*,** confirmed for these high positions of responsibility by a Senate completely unaware of their *background, training and purposes.* **Over the years, literally thousands of CFR agents have been *PLANTED* in our government and have almost completely *DESTROYED THE REPUBLIC.***

During the [presidential] Conventions, both sides cried out warnings about "this year of crisis," and they probably have a "crisis" in mind; but nothing will so effectively *stem* the "crisis" or destroy its effect as the **REFUSAL OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE TO CONFIRM** even one of the agents of the CFR or its overbearing superstructure, the self-appointed **"BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL."** It can be truly said that ***THE FATE OF THE NATION*** will be in the hands of the United States Senate [in] 1961...**YOUR HOUR OF DESTINY.**

The Council on Foreign Relations, like most of the evils of the modern world, is rooted in greed and money. Actually, the "scheme" got off the ground when a treasonous gang in the United States Congress remained in Washington in December 1913 while their colleagues were home for the Christmas vacation and passed the "*Federal Reserve Act*" - December 23, 1913. By this "Act," a handful of Congressmen turned over to a group of Private Individuals **the power over the money and credit of the American people *which had been placed in Congress and Congress alone* BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.** Let's face it! As soon as these men - BANKERS ALL - got their hands on our money and credit, World War I broke out in Europe with all participants fully prepared - **EXCEPT FOR THE FINANCING OF THE HOLOCAUST.** *At the same*

time, some of these bankers established and financed, in New York City, a ***"School for Revolutionaries"*** *headed by Leon Trotsky.* When their training was finished, they were smuggled through Germany with the connivance of Felix Warburg - the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage - whose immigrant brother, Paul, had become the **FIRST CHAIRMAN OF OUR FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD.** They murdered the Czar and his family and took over the government of Russia. **SO WHO REALLY CONTROLS THE GOVERNMENT OF RUSSIA?**


TIME
The Weekly Newsmagazine
NOVEMBER 21, 1927 Firebrand Marxist Leon Trotsky helped Lenin bring the Bolsheviks to power in Russia and led the Red Army in the war that followed, but was purged by Stalin.

Following the war and the defeat of the League of Nations in which they were vitally interested, the Federal Reserve crowd formed the *Council on Foreign Relations* with an original "grant" from a Rockefeller Foundation. Following are the most prominent **"FOUNDERS,"** the * indicating the names of those whose descendants are found in the CFR today [1961]: Paul Warburg*, John D. Rockefeller*, J. P. Morgan*, Nelson Aldrich*, John Foster Dulles, Col. Edward M. House, Eugene Meyer*, Allen Dulles, Frank Vanderlip*, Henry P. Davison, Cleveland Dodge*, Jacob Schiff*, Bernard Baruch*, Louis Brandeis [uncle of Felix Frankfurter], Sam Untermeyer, Otto Kahn, and Henry Morganthau, Sr.*

These people proceeded to dominate the field of education through a "grant" from John D. Rockefeller of ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS to the *General Education Board* to be used to "subsidize" the Universities to train their agents for the **"take-over"** of the American Government. Later, **they took over all the large Foundations** by placing their members on the Boards of Trustees and using those funds in *billions* of dollars to continue the work of the General Education Board. As they trained these agents, they "stashed" them away in both Universities and on Foundation payrolls *until* they had an opportunity to "move in." That opportunity came when Franklin D. Roosevelt treked into Washington at the head of a strange assortment of professors, psychologists, economists and social workers, known as the *"Brain Trust" - Council on Foreign*

Relations **agents** trained to change and subvert our Republican form of government.

Read the September 1960 Harper's Magazine. Truly the day of [public] awakening is at hand. Mr. Senator, are you becoming awakened?

The United Nations

LETTER NO. 3

Dear Senator:

BEHOLD THE UNITED NATIONS! It was built on *Rockefeller ground*, **PLANNED IN DETAIL** by the [Rockefeller] *Council on Foreign Relations* and fastened upon the hapless people of the United States with the **CONSENT of the Senate.** It is true that in 1945 **nobody knew** that the principal architects of the United Nations were ***COMMUNIST AGENTS*,** but we know now that Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Leo Paslovsky and Dalton Trombo were dedicated agents of what we call the **COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.** All four of these men were members of the *Council on Foreign Relations*, and Hiss, White and Paslovsky held the highest policy making posts in the Departments of State and Treasury. *What then was the purpose of these men* CREATING THE UNITED NATIONS?

Mr. Senator, do you believe these men were even remotely concerned with **"PEACE?"** As **COMMUNIST AGENTS,** were they not struggling for power for themselves and **WORLD CONTROL FOR THEIR MASTERS?** Working closely with these four Communist Agents were FOUR *Council on Foreign Relations* members - John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State Edward Stettinius, Harold Stassen and Nelson Rockefeller. These eight were by far the most influential American Representatives at the San Francisco Conference. It poses the question - **WHO DID THEY REALLY REPRESENT** - the people of the United States *OR* the Council on Foreign Relations?

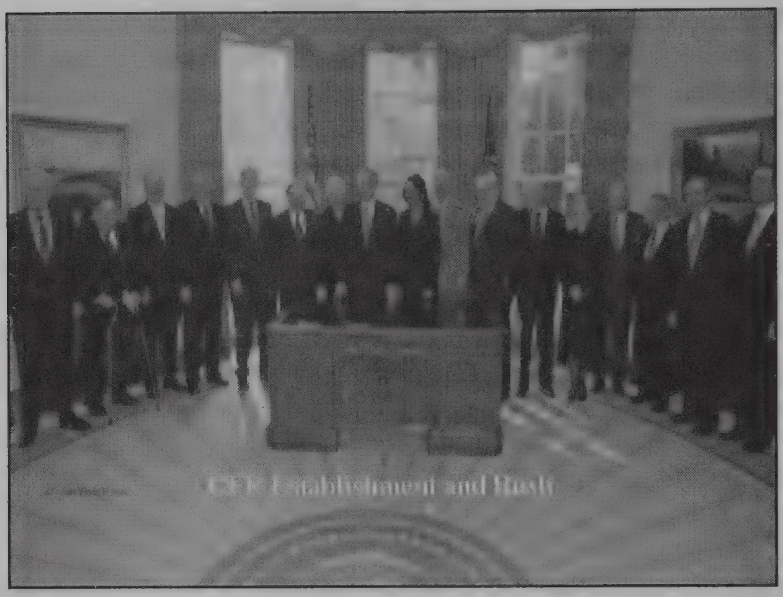
To illustrate how an intelligent member of the U.S. Senate can be right there on the inside with these characters and yet NOT see what is going on right under his nose, let us consider the case of Senator Tom Connally. He was the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and had been working closely with President Roosevelt and Secretary of State Hull for three years planning [he believed] the United Nations Charter and his part in pushing it through the Senate. He was the first official "Delegate" appointed to the San Francisco Conference. Later he wrote a book entitled - "*My Name is Tom Connally*." This book tells us how he evaluates the people purportedly representing the United States at San Francisco. *Pages 279-280:*

"Of the State Department aides, Leo Paslovsky was familiar with every aspect of the proceedings. A short, chunky man who had been born in Russia but was **rabidly anti-Communist** [Authors note: although for years he had been editing and writing for Communist publications both before and after he had come to the State Department and brazenly boasting about it in his space in 'Who's Who in America']. Paslovsky had devoted his time during World War II to the problem of a **NEW INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION.** He was extremely capable and the one person we all turned to for explanation of details. Certainly he had **MORE TO DO WITH WRITING THE FRAMEWORK OF THE CHARTER THAN ANY-ONE ELSE.** Also from the State Department was Nelson Rockefeller on whom we depended to win the support of the South American countries. He was a man of good ability and had long association with Latin American problems. Several times on close issues, we told him - 'Look, get your people lined up right away.'"

This reminds us that *somebody* got the *same people lined up recently*, to destroy the Government of the Dominican Republic after a grant of about two billion dollars of the tax-payers money had been promised them.

The true character of Alger Hiss had been exposed by the time Connally wrote his book, so he passes him over lightly, saying, "I had no contact with him." Hiss, of course, was Secretary-General of the Conference and had been working constantly with Paslovsky in the State Department while they put together the Charter of the United Nations. Senator Connally continues with an appraisal of Senator Vanderburg, one of the *seven official Delegates.* "Vanderburg tended to keep American Delegation's private deliberations in a state of *ferment*....He could be found cussing and denouncing matters...Daily he complained and saw **dark plots** everywhere...In his heart, Vanderburg seemed to be *against everything we were striving for*." Senator Vanderburg's SPECIAL ADVISER was John Foster Dulles - Rockefeller **in-law,** who for some years had been operating through the Federal Council of Churches to build up popular support for the exact same principles as were to be promulgated by the United Nations Charter.

Mr. Senator, we hope it is becoming clear to you that the old Federal Reserve crowd who, together with their sons, grandsons, and misc. relatives, in-laws, and business associates, having obtained **complete control of the money and credit of our people** have organized, *in the Council on Foreign Relations* for the continued **PIRACY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES,** and it was **THEY WHO CREATED THE UNITED NATIONS TO TAKE OUR COUNTRY INTO WORLD GOVERNMENT TO BE RULED BY THEMSELVES.** Right now Nelson Rockefeller is representing the U.S. in Nigeria! WHY??? I ask WHY??? Nelson Rockefeller is Governor of the state of New York and is not an official of the U.S. Government. Let the Senate ask again and again, WHY??? [This was 1961. How much more entrenched do you think the CFR is today? One example should suffice. Note the picture on page 94 of President Bush and his advisors.]



Sixteen of the seventeen people shown are members or former members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Pres. Bush is the only non-member. He is a member of Skull and Bones.

Who Are the World Communists?
LETTER NO. 4

Dear Senator:

If "Communists" are people who want to rule the world, then, **ARE THE PEOPLE WHO WANT TO RULE THE WORLD "COMMUNISTS?"** If so, just *WHO* are the people who want to rule the world? Are they poor and illiterate [as Stalin, Beria, Khrushchev or Hitler], or are people who, having acquired by devious means more wealth than they or their heirs can ever use, are NOT SATISFIED? **THEY WANT IT ALL** - all the wealth of the world with all the people in the world in *slavery* and groveling for their favor? *Has that not always been the main objective of* ***WORLD RULE?*** Have you ever thought about this?

There is no doubt among the informed now that "Communism" was established in Russia by the richest men in Europe and America. The thing we are coming to recognize as "Communism" in America [North and South] is being financed by **AMERICA'S RICHEST MEN** and promoted by an arrogant, over-educated *elite*, trained in universities subsidized by these multi-millionaires through their tax-exempt **FOUNDATIONS.** You can plainly see, Mr. Senator, that the poor illiterate and under-privileged in America ***ARE NOT STRUGGLING FOR POWER***, on the contrary, **THEY ARE TOO WELL SATISFIED.**

We have had "Communists" bedded down in the White House - "Communists" in the State Department, Defense, Welfare and Agriculture Depart-

ments, in defense plants, churches, schools, universities and labor unions. Unquestionably, **THESE PEOPLE ARE SEEKING POWER,** not expecting top positions for themselves but for those **WHO ARE FINANCING THEM** - those who paid for their "education" and their present prestige and security. This **TRAINED ELITE**... expect to become very important when their subsidized "thinking" enables their **FINANCIERS TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD.**

These FINANCIERS are NOT the men who earn, save and/or pool their *honest* capital to go into business or industry and compete in a free economy. The **FINANCIERS OF THE "INTELLIGENSIA" ARE THE DESCENDENTS** of and the successors of the "Robber Barons" of the last century - the thieves, exploiters and speculators who were *"trust-busted"* by [Teddy] Roosevelt 1st, and "driven from the temple" by Roosevelt 2nd. Throughout *three wars*, the murder and enslavement of **millions** of white Christian people, these **"MALEFACTORS OF GREAT WEALTH"** have schemed for *MORE WEALTH AND MORE POWER.* They want it all. And this, Mr. Senator, is our very **REAL AND PRESENT PROBLEM.** These are the people - both the *financiers* and their *ruling elite* - ...agents who are organized in the ***COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS*** which have for many years been selecting the Government of the United States.

It is a pretty thick-skulled citizen [or has not yet learned about the CFR] who doesn't know now that he has ***NO*** voice in the selection of the President, or the Administrative or Judicial branches of government. His only representative is in the **CONGRESS,** and his ONLY HOPE is in the ***SENATE*** thereof. The "ruling elite" system can be stopped ... if a courageous and patriotic **SENATE REFUSES TO CONFIRM ANY MORE OF THESE TRAINED, HAND-PICKED ADMINISTRATORS, POLICY MAKERS AND TRAITORS.**

Heretofore an *uniformed* Senate has CONFIRMED to the very highest and most POWERFUL POSITIONS in our Government the most brazen and notorious *TRAITORS* in the history of the United States - practically ALL of whom were **MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.** Mr. Senator: there is no question of INTENT or even of *mistake or coincidence* in the close association in **MANY PROJECTS AND OVER MANY YEARS** of such people as Nelson and David Rockefeller, John Foster and Allen Dulles, Myron Taylor, Barney Baruch, Herbert Lehman, Felix Frankfurter, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Harry Dexter White, Alger Hiss, Philip Jessup, Leo Paslovsky, Henry Morganthau, Joe Barnes, Lawrence Duggan, Gen. Lyman Lemnitzer [who is now, in 1961, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff], and more than a **THOUSAND OTHERS, ALL FROM THE SAME "CLUB."** None of these men are

D. Rockefeller

either *stupid or naive*. They are the "smartest cookies" in the country, and they are ALL *dedicated* to the ***CHANGE IN OUR FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND TO ITS DESTRUCTION,*** that they may take us into a **WORLD GOVERNMENT** to be ruled by themselves and their posterity, even as they already rule the so-called "Communist" countries.

Hundreds of billions of dollars, millions of lives and many [87] years of "scientific planning" have already been invested in this TREASON. And for the first time in history *world rule* appears to be within the grasp of the PLANNERS. But the **FOUNDING FATHERS** of the United States, with God-given wisdom and foresight, have provided us with a **CONSTITUTIONAL WRECKING CREW - *THE UNITED STATES SENATE*** - who has the power and the duty to scuttle *the Great Plan*. The Senate of 1961 will irretrievably decide the fate of America, for the show down is here.

If the Senate *confirms* the handpicked, trained "Communist" elite of the **COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS** to run the government, WE ARE LOST. If they *refuse to confirm* any but tried and true Americans, the Senate will in short order snatch back control of our government - *restore it to the people with duly elected representatives of the people in firm control.*

The damage already done is appalling, but it is not *irreparable*. The inspired Founding Fathers provided for that. The Senate...is the chosen armor of our defense. The only real defense we need - **DEFENSE AGAINST THE *ENEMY WITHIN.***

[Author's note: These letters to each Senator were sent in 1961. Think how long the Council on Foreign Relations has had to further SEIZE CONTROL of our government. It is to the point where they can send the military around the world to *enforce* their **New World Order.]**

Control of Communications
LETTER NO. 8

Dear Senator:

Let us repeat - **THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS** is completely dedicated to "WORLD GOVERNMENT to be ruled by themselves. The "Council" is composed of several hundred **FINANCIERS** whose operations have NO connection with PRIVATE ENTERPRISE and of nearly 1,000 "trained elite" - bright young men whose "education" was financed by the FINANCIERS, mostly with Foundation money. We have explained to you how these meglomaniacs who want to rule the world have obtained *control* of ALL of the large Foundations and billions of dollars of Foundation funds. These funds are being used to prepare their "students" for the highest positions in our government. *They work FROM WITHIN*

to involve us in the affairs of the whole world in preparation for their WORLD GOVERNMENT and to ***force*** *our people into line by bankrupting the country.*

In the beginning of this PLANNED SUBVERSION, the Council began financing the ***teachers' colleges***, and as usual, protecting their investments" by placing "Council" members in the Presidency of each financed college [Eisenhower, with his bosom pal Philip Jessup, in Columbia]. Then the teachers were - as George Sokolsky so aptly put it - "TRAINED TO TEACH NOTHING." It was deemed necessary to **DISEDUCATE** the young generations, in order to make them subservient. If Johnny cannot read - or figure - this is the reason. IT WAS PLANNED THAT WAY.

Eventually, it became necessary to take into the "Council" some dependable military figures - such as Dwight D. Eisenhower, who had FOUR STARS pinned on him at one time. He insists that turning East Germany over to the "communists" was *his* idea. As was dividing the City of Berlin, some hundred miles inside "communist" territory with no neutral route of ingress or egress. Mr. Senator, this wasn't the act of a complete lunatic; it just looks that way. It was ALL PLANNED up there on Park Avenue where Konrad Adenauer's brothers-in-law - McCloy and Douglas - hang out. Other **CFR** military figures include General Lucius Clay, General Alfred Greunther, Thomas K. Finletter and General Lyman Lemnitzer. It was Lemnitzer who was charged with spending a special appropriation of ten million dollars for the relief of American soldiers in Korea losing feet and legs from frost-bite when they were *fighting in sub-zero weather with* ***summer garb.*** Lemnitzer spent only $2.00 - for barbed wire - out of that emergency fund.

True to the organization which spawned him, he was *rewarded* with the highest military position our nation can bestow, CHIEF OF STAFF. Mr. Senator, have you ever known about this? How it came about? Who wanted it this way? We think not, otherwise, we would not be writing you.

The greatest damage of all has been done by those members of the *Council on Foreign Relations* who so completely **control COMMUNICATIONS, the PRESS, WIRE SERVICES, RADIO AND TELEVISION [AND MOVIE LOTS].** Almost all of the FINANCIERS of the CFR have substantial investments in *opinion-making* magazines, newspaper and broadcasting stations. Those with the best known connections are:

David Sarnoff - NBC
Ed Paley - CBS
Meyer - Washington Post and Times Herald
Arthur H. Sulzberger and Nelson Rockefeller -
New York Times
Henry Luce - Time, Life and Fortune Magazines

John and Gardner Cowles - Cowles Publications
David Lawrence - U.S.News & World Report
Joseph C. Harsch and Edwin D. Canham -
Christian Science Monitor

There are many others, but this should tell you WHY WE NEVER KNEW WHAT WAS GOING ON.

The greatest consolidation of raw power ever known to man was developing within the framework of the *Council on Foreign Relations*. ...From Paul Warburg in 1908 to his son James P. Warburg in 1950. Both, of course, high-ranking members of the CFR. Paul Warburg came to America [from Germany] in 1908 for the **express purpose** of enlisting old John D. Rockefeller and J.P.Morgan, the world's two richest men, in a ***plan*** for WORLD GOVERNMENT; and he succeeded.

The ***FIRST STEP*** was confiscation of the money and credit of the American people through the *Federal Reserve* steal. [This was] followed almost immediately by a fully prepared World War. The immigrant Paul Warburg had become FIRST CHAIRMAN of the Federal Reserve Board, while his brother Felix became the Kaiser's [of Germany] Chief of Espionage. The Warburgs and their fellow **conspirators** in Wall Street financed **TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR REVOLUTIONARIES** - one in New York under *Leon Trotsky* and another in Berne, Switzerland under *V.I.Lenin*. When the training was finished, these two revolutionary armies loaded down with *twenty million dollars* of "expense" money, smuggled through Germany by Felix Warburg and on into Russia where they murdered the Czar and his family and took over the government of Russia. They called it "REVOLUTION," but THEY know and WE know it was NOT revolution ***but CONQUEST.*** By WHOM? By those who put up the money. There are still a few copies of the suppressed "OVERMAN COMMITTEE REPORT" [Senate 1919] in which the top-ranking Methodist clergyman in Petrograd, the American Ambassador and a Y.M.C.A. official state over and over that the **"REVOLUTIONARIES" *WERE* "AMERICANS."**

This is a good place to stop and ponder the most important event of *this century*. ***THE "RUSSIAN REVOLUTION"*** - there was NOTHING Russian about it then any more than there is now. It is a pure unadulterated WORLD GOVERNMENT enterprise whose *headquarters are, and always have been, in* ***New York.*** The chain of command goes FROM New York to Moscow to Washington. Or FROM New York to Moscow to Havana [or Venezuela, Panama, Mexico, etc.].

When Mr. James P. Warburg stood before the Senate and brazenly proclaimed, **"YOU WILL HAVE WORLD GOVERNMENT WHETHER YOU WANT IT OR NOT - IF YOU DON'T GET IT BY *CONSENT*, YOU WILL GET IT BY '*CONQUEST*"** -

HE WASN'T KIDDING!!! He was the official spokesman for the *Council on Foreign Relations*, and they thought they "had it made." Their agents were in every key post in government, the people were bedazzled with PEACE and PROSPERITY. Two years later they *nominated their agents* as Presidential candidates of *BOTH PARTIES*. They are devotees of *NO* Party.

Mr. Senator, millions of Americans were sickened by the mouthings of the two Presidential candidates in the last campaign. Concerned not a whit by the unemployment, ever mounting UNPAYABLE debt, loss of our gold supply, devaluation of the dollar, Americans imprisoned in enemy jails - Two young, inexperienced and patently incompetent men, nominated by the *Council on Foreign Relations* and to be **dominated** by it, tried still to sell us a "bill of goods" about "WORLD LEADERSHIP" and "PRESTIGE ABROAD" about which we could not care less.

This country has been brought to the brink of destruction by the *Council on Foreign Relations* crowd, and we are plain lucky to have another chance. That chance which YOU must grasp for us in 1961. Lest we forget, let us remind you that THESE ARE THE MEN WHO HAVE BEEN RUNNING THE GOVERNMENT FOR YEARS - YOU KNOW WHAT THEY HAVE DONE - AND YOU KNOW NOW *HOW* THEY DID IT; AND THEY ALL CAME FROM THE SAME CELL - ***THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.***

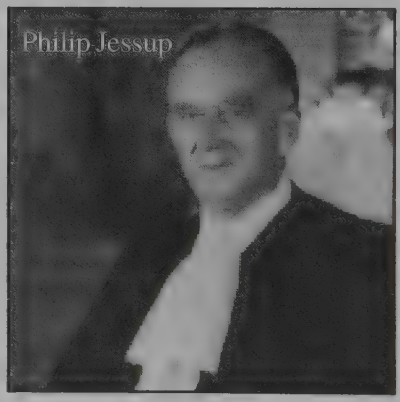
We have some of the official Council on Foreign Relations Publications which were never intended for the "peasants" eyes. One such publication tells of visits of [Communists] **Kerensky and Trotsky** to the Park Avenue headquarters. It records too how within a week of the outbreak of World War Two in Europe, the "*Council*" sent their Executive Secretary and the Editor of their official publication *to the State Department* with a proposal that the "*Council form groups of experts to proceed with research*" on Security and Armaments Problems, Economic and Financial Problems, Political Problems and Territorial Problems. This was a full two years BEFORE America entered the War. They were "ordered" by the State Department to go ahead, and the *Rockefeller Foundation* furnished the money. This was the "War and Peace" study, and Allen Dulles [CFR] was on the Committee.

In February 1941, they decided "*to investigate the claims of different European nations, and also the relation of such claims to each other, to the CURRENT* ***foreign policy*** *of the United States and to EVENTUAL POST-WAR SETTLEMENTS.*" Mr. Senator, how do you like that? The Council on Foreign Relations financed by the Rockefeller Foundation *began* **the whole thing TWO FULL YEARS *BEFORE* we got into the war.** In fact, the Committee held their first meeting on December 8, 1939, in the home of Assistant Secretary of State, George S. Messersmith.

Later in February 1941, as they had foreseen, the State Department established a Division of Special Research. Leo Paslovsky [communist CFR agent]

was appointed Director of Research for the State Department, and "ALL OF THE SECRETARIES serving with the *Council* groups were subsequently engaged by the State Department to participate in the new Division." The relationship between the State Department and the *CFR* was strengthened, they say, in 1942, when the State Department organized an Advisory Committee on POST-WAR FOREIGN RELATIONS with Secretary Hull as Chairman and Under-Secretary [CFR] Welles as Vice Chairman, and Dr. Paslovsky [CFR - communist] as its Executive officer. The *War and Peace Studies Committee* held 362 meetings during the War, constantly financed by Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations.

They then told us "few of the great problems were really resolved by military victory. Diligent work was still required." So they began to get down to business with "studies" on the technological, psychological and economic changes on the POWER POSITION of the United States. Philip Jessup [CFR] became Chairman of the *Committee on the Organization of the Peace*. Allen Dulles [CFR] became Chairman of the group on *Western European Affairs*. These studies were not "wasted." They were sent down to Washington and **became *official policy*** of our government.


Philip Jessup

Which brings to mind the recent report of the "*National Goals Commission*" appointed about a year ago [1960] by the President and financed by the *Foundations*. Of the ten members of the Goals Commission, *nine are members of the* ***Council on Foreign Relations.*** The Chairman of the Commission is Henry Wriston, *President of the Council on Foreign Relations*. Their recommendations are typical CFR stuff. That is, we should *double* our spending for [CFR] education. And we should *begin to send thousands of American men to the "under-developed" countries*. ... [According to the CFR] They should get a few thousand CFR "experts" who, thoroughly understand about **WORLD GOVERNMENT.** Mr. Senator, these "citizen commissions" financed by captive Foundation funds and "selected" from the *Council on Foreign Relations* have NO place in our government. Will not you PLEASE take over and keep government in the hands of the elected Congress?

And in closing let us repeat - the Founding Fathers wisely placed ALL POWER over *appointments* and *treaties* in custody of the Senate. Our country is in serious trouble *caused* by "appointed" agents of the *Council on Foreign Relations* and their WORLD GOVERNMENT advocates. We are absolutely ***opposed*** to World Government. *WHERE DO YOU STAND?* Mr. Senator, *the*

ONLY way the World Government crowd can complete the "take-over" is to ***BY-PASS*** *Congress.* They do not believe YOU WILL CONSENT any more than we do.

Presidents and Their Men

Franklin Delano Roosevelt had a prototypical *Council on Foreign Relations* background. His family had been in New York *banking* since the eighteenth century. His uncle, Franklin Delano, was on the **Federal Reserve Board.** FDR had attended Groton and Harvard. In the 1920s he had pursued a career on Wall Street. He had been on the board of directors of eleven different corporations. His son-in-law, Curtis Dall, wrote a book titled *FDR: My Exploited Father-in-Law* in which he discusses the true nature of FDR's wisdom:

"For a long time I felt that FDR had developed many thoughts and ideas that were his own to benefit this country, the U.S.A. ***But, he didn't.*** *Most of his thoughts, his political 'ammunition' as it were, were* ***carefully manufactured for him in advance by the CFR-ONE WORLD MONEY GROUP.*** *Brilliantly, with great gusto, like a fine piece of artillery, he exploded that PREPARED 'ammunition' in the middle of an* ***unsuspecting target,THE AMERICAN PEOPLE -*** *and thus paid off and retained his* ***INTERNATIONALIST POLITICAL SUPPORT"*** (Curtis B. Dall, *FDR: My Exploited Father-in-Law,* [Washington, D.C.: Action Associates, 1970], p. 183).

Prior to his White House tenure, FDR lived next door to the CFR's headquarters in New York City. Literally in the shadow of the CFR, he was prepared for his presidency.

While in the White House, FDR propelled the CFR menu forward:

1. He took America OFF the gold standard, setting the stage for decades of *inflation.*

2. He established the **New Deal** - borrowing for generations thereafter FROM the *international bankers.*

3. His Agricultural Adjustment Administration *paid farmers to destroy crops and livestock* in order to raise prices.

4. The Export-Import Bank was established in 1934, subsidized by the American taxpayers.

5. The National Recovery Administration (NRA) was **designed** *to regulate and* ***control*** business. Typically, big business created and controlled the NRA's

operating standards, prices, and wages and strangled their *smaller competitors* out of business.

James Warburg, **CFR**, was one of FDR's appointees. He was the son of Paul Warburg, one of the architects of the *Federal Reserve Bank*. James Warburg once told a Senate committee:

"We shall have world government whether or not you like it - BY CONQUEST OR CONSENT" (James Perloff, *The Shadows of Power*).

When the war broke out during FDR's presidency, the CFR made itself an adjunct of the U.S. Government. It became involved in the *War and Peace Studies Project*, which worked in secret and was funded BY the Rockefeller Foundation (not for patriotic purposes). A State Department staffer, *Harley Notter*, wrote a letter of resignation to his CFR superior exclaiming that his dissatisfaction resulted from "*relations with the Council on Foreign Relations. I have consistently opposed every move tending to give it increasing CONTROL of the research of this division and, though you have consistently stated that such a policy was far from your objectives, the actual facts already visibly show that departmental* ***control is fast losing ground***" (Laurence H. Shoup and William Minter, *Imperial Brain Trust: The Council on Foreign Relations and U.S. Foreign Policy* [New York: Monthly Press Review, 1977], p. 119).

After World War II, at the Yalta Conference, FDR brought along *Alger Hiss,* a member of the CFR who was later determined to be a Soviet spy by the courts. It was at Yalta that the Soviets were ceded three votes in the UN general assembly. All other countries, including the United States, have only one.

The CFR put its stamp on the UN as well. *ALL of the men who made up the steering committee to plan the UN charter, with one exception, were CFR members.* **THE THREE ATTORNEYS WHO RULED THAT THE UN WAS CONSTITUTIONAL WERE MEMBERS OF THE CFR.** At the founding conference in 1945, more than *forty* of the American delegates were CFR members. America was now for the first time, to the chagrin of our founding fathers, **part of a world government.** John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gave a gift of $8.5 million to purchase land for the UN headquarters.

Interestingly enough, the *Soviet Embassy* in New York City is **across the street from CFR headquarters** on East 68th Street. So then, what do we have?

A. Of the eighteen secretaries of the treasury since 1921, twelve have been members of the CFR.

B. Of the sixteen secretaries of state, twelve have been CFR members - while four have been presidents of Rockefeller Foundation.

C. The Defense Department, created in 1947, has had fifteen secretaries; nine have been CFR.

D. The CIA, also created in 1947, has had eleven directors; seven have

been CFR.

E. Six of seven superintendents at West Point military academy have been CFR.

F. **EVERY** supreme Allied commander in Europe has been CFR.

G. **EVERY** U.S. ambassador to NATO has been CFR.

H. The four key positions in **every** administration, Republican or Democrat, are routinely filled by CFR members:

1. National Security Advisor
2. Secretary of State
3. Secretary of Defense
4. Secretary of Treasury

I. There are increasing numbers of CFR members in the legislative branch of government. Pat Schroeder (D-CO), Christopher Dodd (D-CT), Newt Gingrich (R-GA) [now out of office], Warren Rudman (R-NH), Bob Graham (D-FL), Thomas Foley (D-WA), Charles Robb (D-VA), John D. Rockefeller, IV (D-WV) are all members.

J. George H. W. Bush had 387 members of the CFR in his administration. Ronald Reagan had 313 (Robert E. Lee, "Still in the Saddle," *The New American,* December 14, 1992, p. 14).

K. The team of Clinton and Gore was financed and supported by the CFR as well. Clinton is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission.

L. Perot, the outsider in the 1992 elections, picked CFR people to run his campaign.

M. Total CFR membership as of December 1992 was 2,905. It is now over 3,000.

Harry Truman

Harry Truman succeeded FDR in the spring of 1945. Six statesmen had careers which peaked during the Truman era:

*Secretary of State Dean Acheson - CFR

*Under Secretary of State Robert Lovett [Later Secretary of Defense] - CFR

*Marshall Plan Administrator Averill Harriman - CFR

*High Commissioner to Germany John McCloy - CFR

Harry Truman

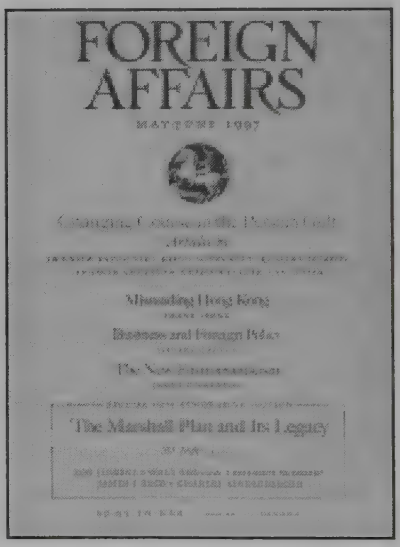
*State Department Advisor George Kennan - CFR

All five were members of the CFR. In the book, *The Wise Men,* it is said that these men "left a legacy that dominates American policy to this day" (Walter Isaacson and Evan Thomas, *The Wise Men: Six Friends & the World They Made* [New York: Simon and Schuster, 1986], p. 19).

Dwight David Eisenhower

After World War II, General Eisenhower returned home to become U.S. Chief of Staff. Even though he had no academic background, he was made president of Columbia University in 1948. He proceeded to join the **CFR,** was on the editorial advisory board of its publication, *Foreign Affairs*, and chaired a council study on aid to Europe.

Foreign Affairs, the official publication of the Council on Foreign Relations, has NEVER published an article advocating our nations sovereignty. It always speaks of "Globalism." It eulogizes Marxism. No wonder, one of its original founders, Col. Edward Mandell House, was a Marxist. He wrote the book *Philip Dru: Administrator* in which he said he dreamed of a Marxist United States as Karl Marx called for in his writings. He also called for the *League of Nations*.



In the 1952 issue of *Foreign Affairs*, McGeorge Bundy exulted over the nomination of BOTH "Ike" and Adlai Stevenson, Ike's Democratic opponent (also CFR). Bundy was not only a CFR member, but also *The Order of Skull & Bones*, just like President George W. Bush, his father and grandfather. Again, the Round Table Establishment had succeeded in controlling **both parties.**

W. Cleon Skousen, assistant to J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI, had discovered 45 points that the *enemies within* wanted to accomplish to take America for the New World Order. One was to **capture one or BOTH political parties.** He published this information in his book *The Naked Communist*.

As president, "Ike" also drew his staff from the CFR - Round Table - Establishment club. One example of his appointees is John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State. Dulles had been one of the founding members of the CFR; he was an in-law of the Rockefellers, chairman of the board of the Rockefeller Foundation, and chairman of the board of the Carnegie Endowment for International

Peace, where his **choice** for president of that body had been Alger Hiss, **a known Communist.** Hiss had been a delegate to the founding United Nations conference and a member of Truman's Democratic State Department (Eisenhower was a Republican). As long as the public does not know, the CFR does not care!

Eisenhower had also tried to recruit John J. McCloy. McCloy had declined since he was already chairman of the CFR and chairman of the Chase Manhattan Bank [a Rockefeller bank].

Although most people have never heard of McCloy, take a moment to look at his *unelected* positions. He has been called by *nine different presidents **BOTH*** Republican and Democratic for special assignments. He has been:

**President of the World Bank.
**Attorney for Rockefeller's Standard Oil.
**Chairman of the Board - Ford Foundation.
**Chairman of the Board - Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank.
**Chief of the U.S. Disarmament Administration.
**Director on the boards of a dozen blue-chip companies.
**He supervised construction of the Pentagon, served on the Warren Commission, shared a box with Hitler at the 1936 Olympic Games, and was seen swimming with Communist dictator Khrushchev. From 1953 to 1970, he was the CFR's chairman of the board.

During the Eisenhower presidency (1953-1961), Congress established the **Reece Committee** to investigate the tax-free foundations (Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, and others). The committee's report found:

"In the international field, foundations, and an *interlock* among some of them and certain intermediary organizations, *have exercised a strong effect upon our foreign policy and upon public education in **things international.*** This has been accomplished by **VAST PROPAGANDA,** by *supplying executives and advisors to government,* and by controlling much research in this area through the ***POWER OF THE PURSE.*** The NET RESULT of these combined efforts has been to *promote* **'internationalism'** in a particular sense - a form **directed toward 'WORLD GOVERNMENT'** and a derogation of American *'nationalism'*" (Rene A. Wormser, *Foundations: Their Power and Influence* [New York: Devin-Adair, 1958], pp. 304-305).

They observed that the major foundations "have **actively supported attacks upon our social and government system and financed the promotion of *socialism and collectivist ideas.*"** The **Reece Committee** clearly declared that the CFR was "*in essence an agency of the United States Govern-*

ment" and that its "productions are **NOT OBJECTIVE** but are *directed overwhelmingly* at ***PROMOTING THE GLOBALIST CONCEPT***" (Report - Special House Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations, 1954, pp. 176-177).

John F. Kennedy

Although JFK preached a "New Frontier," he also became entwined in the net of the Round Table. The CFR dominated Kennedy's State Department, his Cabinet, and Secretary of State Dean Rusk's staff.

Dean Rusk

Anthony Lukas of the *New York Times* reported: "Of the first 82 names on a list prepared to help President Kennedy staff his State Department, 63 were Council members. Kennedy once complained, 'I'd like to have some new faces here, but all I get is the same old names'" (J. Anthony Likas, "The Council on Foreign Relations: Is It a Club? Presidium? Invisible Government?," *New York Times Magazine,* 21 November 1971, p. 126). Some of Kennedy's CFR appointees included:

Secretary of State - Dean Rusk - CFR.
Secretary of Treasury - Douglas Dillon - CFR.
National Security Advisor - McGeorge Bundy - CFR.
Deputy National Security Advisor - Walt Restow - CFR.
CIA Director - John McCone - CFR.
Deputy Secretary of Defense - Roswell Gilpatrick - CFR.
Assistant Deputy Secretary of Defense - Paul Nitze - CFR.
Under Secretary of the Treasury - Henry Fowler - CFR
Under Secretary of State - George Ball - CFR.
Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs - Averill Harriman - CFR.
Special Assistant to the President - Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. - CFR.
Special Assistant to the President - Jerome Wiesner - CFR.
Chief of Protocol - Angier Duke - CFR.
Chief of U.S. Disarmament Administration - John McCloy - CFR (Perloff, *The Shadows of Power,* p. 111).

The not-so-conservative John Kenneth Galbraith has been quoted as saying, "Those of us who had worked for the Kennedy election were *tolerated* in the government for that reason and had a say, but **foreign policy** was still the Council

Lyndon B. Johnson

on Foreign Relations people" (David Halberstam, *The Best and the Brightest* [New York: Random House, 1972], p. 60).

Just as an aside: If you want to entertain the idea that there was a *conspiracy* at the very top to assassinate Kennedy, you might be interested to note that there were t*wo members of the CFR on the Warren Commission* - John McCloy [CIA head] and Allen Dulles. **Dulles had been fired by the president after the Bay of Pigs fiasco. Yet he suddenly ended up deciding who *REALLY* shot JFK.**

Lyndon B. Johnson inherited all the CFR people left by Kennedy's death.

Richard Nixon

Richard Nixon

The money trust CFR always backs BOTH the Democratic and Republican party candidates. Although *Hubert Humphrey* (Democrat) was a CFR member, Richard Nixon (Republican) was able to garner CFR support as well.

Nixon had traveled with Christian Herter (CFR) to Europe as part of the committee that laid the blueprint for the *Marshall Plan*. Herter had married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1961 Nixon *joined* the CFR (Perloff, *Shadows of Power,* p. 143). Thereupon, Nixon, a lawyer, was initiated into the law firm of Nelson Rockefeller's personal attorney. He lived in the same building as Rockefeller.

In October 1967, Nixon wrote an article for the CFR titled "*Asia After Vietnam.*" He hinted of the probable open door to Communist China. He also wrote of the need in Asia "...to evoke *regional* approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a **new world order"** (Richard Nixon, "Asia After Vietnam," *Foreign Affairs,* October 1967, p. 113). Nixon, in 1967, was **a globalist!**

In the early 1970s, Anthony Lukas in the *New York Times* and John Franklin Campbell in *New York* magazine wrote feature articles suggesting that the CFR was a has-been collection of foreign policy fossils, no longer welcome in Washington; especially with "*right-wing*" Nixon in office.

Apparently Nixon did not read the article. He appointed **110** CFR members to the highest **unelected** offices in the land. The **Senate** could have saved the nation the *scourge* of these *enemies from within* if they had REJECTED their appointment to office.

Henry Kissinger was appointed Richard Nixon's national security advisor ***WITH*** the Senate's consent. Before joining Nixon's staff, Kissinger had been Nelson Rockefeller's chief advisor on foreign affairs. In his book *White House Years*, Kissinger called Rockefeller "...the single most influential person in my life" (Henry Kissinger, *White House Years,* [Boston: Little, Brown, 1979], p.4). The *New York Times* called Kissinger "...the Council's most influential member," and a council insider has stated, "His influence is *indirect and enormous* - much of it through his Rockefeller connections" (J. Robert Moskin, "Advise and Dissent," *Town & Country,* March 1987, p. 156).

A sample of Nixon-appointed CFR members:

Commerce Secretary - Peter G. Peterson (replaced David Rockefeller as Chairman of CFR in 1985).
Federal Reserve Board Chairman - Arthur Burns - CFR.
HEW Secretary - Eliot Richardson - CFR.
Housing Secretary - James Lynn - CFR.
Foreign Policy Consultant - George Ball - CFR.
Chief Economic Aide - Dr. Paul McCracken - CFR.
UN Ambassador - Charles Yost - CFR.
NATO Ambassador - Harlan Cleveland - CFR.
Ambassador to the USSR - Jacob Beam - CFR.
Director of Arms Control & Disarmament Agency - Gerard Smith - CFR.
Defense Secretary - Melvin Laird - CFR.
Treasury Secretary - David Kennedy - CFR.
Treasury Secretary - George Schultz (joined the CFR in later years).

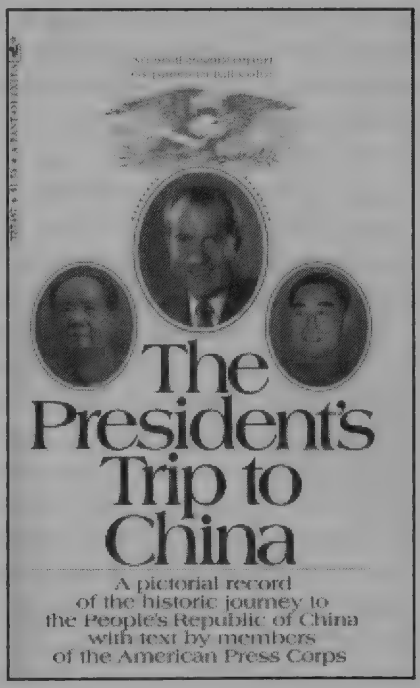
To top it all off, Nixon was a conservative, right? **WRONG?** What one finds is an inexorable onslaught of the *same* kind of CFR (Round Table) politics throughout **both** Democratic and Republican Administrations.

In 1971, syndicated columnist James Reston (CFR) exclaimed: "The Nixon budget is so complex, so unlike the Nixon of the past, so un-Republican that it defies rational analysis...The Nixon budget is more planned, has more *welfare* in it, and has a *bigger* predicted deficit than any other budget in *this century*" (*New York Times,* 31 January 1971, p. E13).

James Perloff, in *The Shadows of Power* reminds us: "Nixon was **NO** more conservative on foreign policy than domestic. His administration permitted the Soviets to discharge their $11 billion World War II debt at less than ten cents on the dollar, and then receive millions of tons of our grain at subsidized rates..." (Perloff, *Shadows of Power,* p. 148).

"Even though the Chinese Communists had been killing literally **millions** in the Cultural Revolution, Richard Nixon began a new era of friendly relations with them, fulfilling a step *long called for by CFR study groups and publications*" (*Ibid*).

WHAT HAS CHINA DONE SINCE NIXON ROLLED OUT THE RED CARPET AND BROUGHT THEM OUT OF ISOLATION INTO THE NEW WORLD ORDER? There is a dragon stalking America. Some people do not believe the dragon is dangerous. The *dragon* is **Communist China.**


The President's Trip to China
A pictorial record of the historic journey to the People's Republic of China with text by members of the American Press Corps

The so-called "People's Republic of China" is a *brutal, atheistic, totalitarian dictatorship*. The Chinese people are oppressed. People who **disagree** with the government, including **Christians,** are persecuted. Many have been imprisoned, brutally tortured, even murdered.

Years after Nixon invited China into the International TRADING community, they were still oppressing anyone who dissented - example: the 1989 Tiananmen Square incident.

All that would be bad enough if China's *criminal* record ended right there. But it does not. China is *aggressive, militant, and intent upon* ***expansion.*** They have identified their "enemy," the **United States**, and are working craftily to lure us into a *position of weakness*. **They are succeeding!!!**

The fact is, Communist China is a threat to America's freedom and security. More than that, China's Communist government *systematically* **oppresses** Christians, and uses brutal mandatory abortions to enforce its horrible one-child-per-family policy (*Concerned Women For America,* May 18, 2001 letter. 1015 Fifteenth Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 2005).

What does much beloved and famous Evangelist Billy Graham think of Russia and China's record of persecution of Christians based upon their past statements of record? The Grahams probably missed the news report in November 1998 where over 140 Protestants were *arrested* and their leaders **beaten.** This was just **ONE MONTH** after China signed a United Nations treaty **protecting freedom of religion** ("China Signs UN Treaty; Arrests Christians,"

Calvary Contender [December 15, 1998, Vol. 25, No. 24], p. 1). Between February and June 1996 in just the Zhejiang province alone, it was reported that "police have destroyed **at least fifteen thousand** *unregistered* temples, churches and tombs (Shelvia Dancy, "China Stepping Up Crackdown on Religion," *Christian News* [December 25, 2000, Vol. 38, No. 48], p. 23).

"Chinese newspapers have reported a crackdown on *unauthorized* worship in the coastal city of Wenzhou, an area isolated from government control. *Over* 1,000 temples, churches, and ancestral halls in the areas have been *shut down* since November [2000], and many were demolished..... The heavy-handed actions come **less than a month AFTER** China agreed to resume human rights talks with the U.S." ("China Revealing Its Red Color," *Christian News* [January 15, 2001], Vol 39, No. 3, p. 3).

Dr. Noah Hutchings has visited China for years to distribute Bibles and Christian literature. In 1996 he was arrested once again for distributing these items. He later wrote: "On January 14, 1996, the communist Central Committee **criminalized ALL Christian activity outside the *Three-Self Church*.** I could NOT place a direct call to a church or visit a church *without* a government *permit*" ("China and the Kings of the East," *Prophetic Observer* [May 2001, Vol. 8, No. 5], p. 3).

In 1997, the Chinese police were "circulating an arrest warrant that bears the names of **three thousand evangelical preachers"** (Cathy Burns, *Billy Graham and His Friends* [Sharing], p. 300).

It was reported that on December 27, 1999 *five* more house church leaders were arrested in the Henan province (*Ibid*). As reports came out of China, they said: "The last six months have been the toughest in years for house churches... we have experienced vastly increased surveillance and interference" (*Ibid*). On August 23, 2000 another 130 Christians were arrested in the Henan province (*Ibid*). On September 4, 2000, a 19-year-old was arrested and beaten so badly that he died. Before this, in May 2000, Thirteen house church members were also arrested (*Ibid*).

Around the same time, many churches were closed down in the Guangdong province and at least ten leaders of underground Christian groups were arrested (*Ibid*).

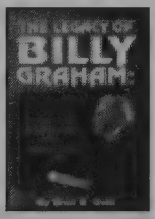
Soon after Billy Graham's visit to China, the following story appeared in the evangelical press about the crackdown on China's *independent* churches: "At a time when many facets of Chinese society are experiencing greater freedom, **members of house churches across China are facing the *worst* repression since the end of the Cultural Revolution.** For about a year, reports of **increased arrests and harassment** have filtered out of China. In the last six months, such reports have snowballed. China watchers are *alarmed* by the recent proliferation of *regulations* on Christian activities ...Action against Chris-

tians has been especially harsh in Anhui and Henan, provinces where the church has grown fastest..." ("Billy Graham Turns Blind Eye to the Serious Persecution in China," *Pulse*, July 22, 1988, Vol. 23, No. 14).

According to the U.S. State Department's 2000 report of religious persecution, the Chinese Christians face "harassment, extortion, prolonged detention, physical abuse, and incarceration in **prison** or in **'reeducation through labor' camps"** ("Persecution of Christians," *The Bible League in Christian News* [November 20, 2000, Vol. 38, No. 43], p. 20).

Billy Graham went to China in 1988. He made known that he would visit not only the **State controlled** church leaders, but he would also meet the underground **house churches.** Letters were addressed to Mr. Graham from in-house church leaders setting up times for their meeting. The night before the meeting was to take place the in-house church leaders were arrested, yet NONE of the State controlled church leaders were arrested (*Ibid*).

A similar occurance took place in Russia.



"During his visit there, persecuted Christians gave Graham, on written notes, their names and pleas to Graham to help them get the message out to the world of their persecution and dreadful agony. Instead of taking pity on tortured Christians, **Graham turned those handwritten, scribbled, pitiful smuggled notes to the KGB!**" (Brad K. Gsell, *The Legacy of Billy Graham* [Charlotte, NC: Fundamental Presbyterian Publication, n.d.], p. 43).

Billy Graham did nothing to help these persecuted Russian Christians, rather **sided with the Russian government in claiming that they were not being persecuted for their religious faith.** IN FACT, "during his visit to Moscow, Billy Graham made this amazing statement: **'I have seen *no signs* of oppression of the believers in the Soviet Union'"** (D.W. Cloud, "Some Frightening Facts About Billy Graham," *O Timothy* [1984, Vol. 1, Issue 4]).

Laws are on the books in both China and Russia making being a Christian a **crime.** It could logically be said that there is no persecution of believers in these countries **BECAUSE** they are considered **criminals** for their participation in private in-house churches rather than belonging to the State controlled church run by the KGB in Russia and its counterpart in China. True Christianity cannot be practiced in these State controlled churches. Mr. Graham knew that. By his statements, he has mislead millions of Christians and betrayed other millions.

And yet, incredibly!, some people [CFR] want to flood China with American dollars, and keep propping up the Chinese communists with American trade! Cannot they see that those same dollars are *funding* China's military might?

Admiral Moorer has warned that the U.S. may have only a few years to *rebuild* our strength, not use it up chasing a "War on Terrorism" when that is just a **decoy** to divert our minds from China's military buildup.

He said to consider these FACTS:

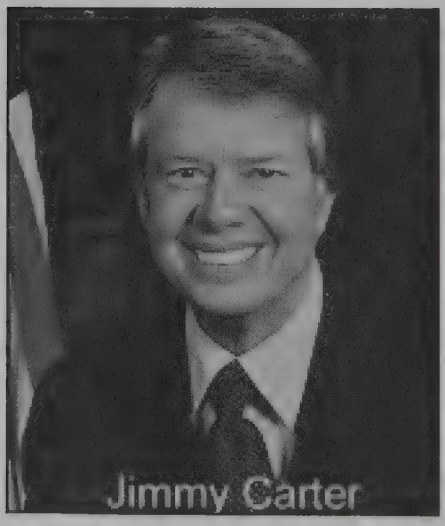
Communist China has purchased powerful warships from bankrupt Russia. These ships were designed back in the Soviet days for *one purpose only*: **Destroy the U.S. Navy! And now they belong to the Chinese! [You might recall that our Navy EP-3 aircraft was attempting to gather information about one of these ships when it was attacked by the Chinese air force in April 2001, and twenty-four U.S. service men were held hostage].

China has leased bases on the east and west ends of the Panama Canal, giving them effective control of the whole canal. They have also built a base in the Bahamas, have a high-tech communications center in Cuba, and have just formed a "strategic relationship" with Venezuela. Draw a line on a map from China to Panama to Venezuela to Cuba to the Bahamas, and you'll see that China is carefully **encircling the United States! **V.I.Lenin's final stage in world conquest.**

**Communist China has even purchased a shipyard in Alabama, and attempted to buy another in California.

Communist China is growing stronger every day on a steady diet of U.S. trade dollars. But America has a long way to go to recover from eight long years of the Clinton Administration's deliberate weakening of our national defenses.

Jimmy Carter



Things were little different during the Carter years. His southern style was also injected with the **CFR shadow government,** only by then the financial powers had produced the *Trilateral Commission* as well. In June 1976 the *Los Angeles Times* described a "task force" that had helped Jimmy Carter [then a candidate] prepare his first major foreign policy speech. The "advisors" enumerated were Zbigniew Brzezinski, Richard Cooper, Richard Gardner, Henry Owen, Edwin O. Reischauer, Averill Harriman, Anthony Lake, Robert Bowie, Milton Katz, Abram Chayes, George Ball, and Cyrus Vance. The names are unimportant. What is significant is that **EVERY MAN LISTED WAS A MEMBER OF THE CFR!** (James Perloff, *The Shadows of Power* [Belmont, MA: Western Islands, 1988], p. 169).

In the CFR's fall 1984 issue of *Foreign Affairs*, Richard Cooper laid out the CFR plan for a one-world currency and one-world bank. "...I suggest a radical alternative scheme... the creation of a *common currency* for all the industrial democracies, with a *common monetary policy and a joint bank of issue* to determine that monetary policy." In 1974 Richard Gardner wrote an article for *Foreign Affairs* called "The Hard Road to World Order." Gardner lamented: "We are witnessing an outbreak of shortsighted nationalism that seems oblivious to the economic, political, and moral implications of *interdependence*." He asserted that "*an end run AROUND national sovereignty*, **eroding it piece by piece,** will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned *frontal assault*" (April 1974, p. 558).

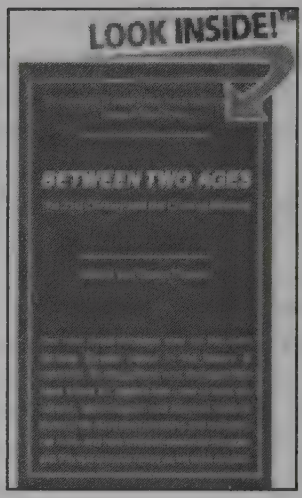
Carter appointed, **WITH THE CONSENT OF THE SENATE,** more than 70 men from the CFR and over 20 members of the Trilateral Commission [TC] to the *highest **UNELECTED*** offices of government. Examples are:

Secretary of State - Cyrus Vance - CFR/TC
[nephew of John W. Davis, founding president of the CFR and the J.P.Morgan Bank].
Secretary of Defense - Harold Brown - CFR/TC
Federal Reserve Chairman - Paul Volcker - CFR/TC
Deputy Secretary of State - Warren Christopher - CFR/TC
Under Secretary of State - Richard Cooper - CFR/TC
Assistant Secretary of State - Richard Holbrooke - CFR/TC
Under Secretary of Treasury - Anthony M. Solomon - CFR/TC
Department of Energy - John Sawhill - CFR/TC
Special Assistant to the President - Hedley Donovan - CFR/TC
Ambassador at Large - Henry Owen - CFR/TC
Treasury Secretary - W. Michael Blumenthal - CFR/TC
HEW Secretary - Joseph Califano - CFR/TC
SALT Negotiator - Paul Warnke - CFR/TC
(*Shadows of Power,* p. 143)

Zbigniew Brzezinski

In his own memoirs, interestingly enough, Carter did not even mention the Trilateral Commission.

Of major impact on the Carter Administration was the National Security Advisor, *Zbigniew Brzezinski*. In his book *Between Two Ages* (1970), Brzezinski states: "In the economic-technological field, some international cooperation has already been achieved, but further progress will require **greater American sacrifices.** More intensive efforts to shape a *new world monetary* structure will have to be un-

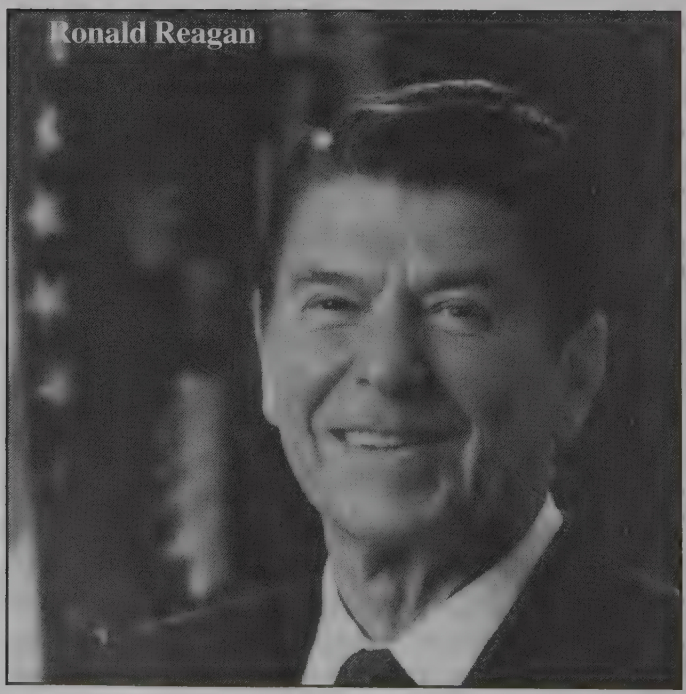


dertaken with some **consequent risk** to the present relatively *favorable* American position."

In other words, in order to induce a truly international, global system of technocracy and currency, **it was *expected* that the American standard of living would be forced to decline.** Is that not exactly what has occurred since 1970 until the present? Does this *MEAN* that the continuing recession and slide of the dollar, the decline of America as a world power, socialization, and decreased standard of living were ***planned by our own State Department?*** Yes! That is exactly what it *means*.

As if the American citizen is not systematically burdened enough, Brzezinski suggested "...a greater sense of community within the developed world...**might also eventually lead to the possibility of something along the line of a global taxation system."** (*Ibid*).

Ronald Reagan



Concerns over the purposes of the CFR and its alter-ego, the *Trilateral Commission*, are ongoing. On March 17, 1980, presidential candidate Ronald Reagan was asked if he would allow Trilateral Commission members in his cabinet. "No," he replied. "I don't believe that the Trilateral Commission is a *conspiratorial* group, but I do think its interests are devoted to **international banking, multina-**

tional corporations, and so forth. I don't think that any administration of the U.S. Government should have the top nineteen positions filled by people from any one group or organization representing *one* viewpoint. No, I would go in a different direction" ("Ronald Reagan," *American Opinion,* September 1980, p. 99).

Soon thereafter, of the 59 people Reagan named to a transition team designated to select, screen, and recommend *appointees* for administrative posts, twenty-eight were CFR members, at least ten were Trilateralists, and ten belonged to the secret *Bilderbergers*. As president, he appointed over 80 individuals, **WITH THE SENATE'S CONSENT,** to his administration who were members of the *Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, or BOTH*. Note especially his running mate, **Trilateralist, CFR, Bilderberger, Skull & Bones, former CIA Director George H. W. Bush.** Reagan appointed, **WITH THE *CONSENT* OF THE SENATE,** to the highest offices in government: 64 CFR members, six Trilateral members, six BOTH CFR and TRILATERAL members, and five former members of the Trilateral Commission. Examples from the Reagan Administration included:

Vice President - George H. W. Bush - CFR
Treasury Secretary - Donald Regan - CFR
Secretary of State - Alexander Haig - CFR
Secretary of State - George Pratt Schultz -
Director of the CFR. This member of the Pratt
family is related to the Standard Oil fortune
(Rockefeller). Mrs. Harold Pratt donated the
Pratt house to the CFR.
Deputy Secretary of State - John C. Whitehead - CFR
Secretary of Defense - Frank Carlucci - CFR
Ambassador to China - Winston Lord - President CFR
Commerce Secretary - Malcolm Baldridge - CFR
Labor Secretary - William Brock - CFR
Federal Reserve Board Chairman - Alan Greenspan - CFR
(*Shadows of Power*)

Was Reagan a *true conservative?* Not when it came to spending. **He chalked up more government debt than all the presidents before him combined.** Was Reagan a *true anti-Communist?* Not when it came to spending money. When Communist Poland defaulted on its interest payments to American banks in 1982, Ronald Reagan had the U.S. taxpayer pick up the tab. The American taxpayer-subsidized Export-Import Bank was also used to grant more than $200 million in credits to Communist Mozambique, specifically when pro-Western forces were fighting for liberation FROM Communism. You did not hear about that in the media!

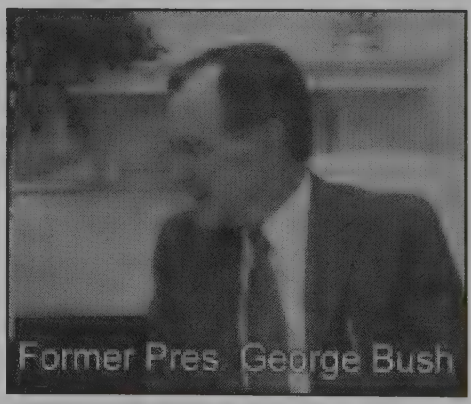
Reagan was never a political *conservative*. He supported world social-

ism - witness his record as governor of California. After becoming president, he called for a Socialist program called "*free trade*" and received it. He pushed through the Communist *Genocide Convention Treaty* to the United Nations that has eroded our Constitutional freedom of speech by "protecting" homosexuals and lesbians as an alternative lifestyle.

Reagan and the International Bankers, headed by the Rockefellers who promoted him into the presidency and gave him his marching orders, realized there was no better position from which to advance their own fortunes and *liberal subversive ideals* than through a *self-avowed political conservative.*

Most conservative thinking leaders looked on in dumb bewilderment while the few *real* conservatives in the Reagan Administration were driven out of any position of influence on one pretense or another and were replaced by *Socialists* from the CFR/Trilateralists. These *appointees* urged their followers to compromise their ideals to accomodate those of World Socialism.

George Herbert Walker Bush


Former Pres. George Bush

The grip on the reins of the U.S. government possessed by the *Insiders* grew dramatically when George Bush entered the White House. Far from being an opponent of the powerful few who dictate America's policies, Mr. Bush has been a long-standing member of the Insider clique, sometimes known simply as "*The Establishment.*"

A staff writer for the ***Washington Post*** wrote: "*George Bush, in FACT, has been a dues-paying member of the Establishment, if it is succinctly defined as the* **Council on Foreign Relations AND the Trilateral Commission."** In his article, the writer noted that Mr. Bush severed his formal ties with both organizations in 1979. The *Washington Post* reporter sought comments about Mr. Bush's twin resignations from David Rockefeller, the powerful Insider who had been chairman of both organizations, when the future President began his quest for the White House.

Mr. Rockefeller told the Washington Post reporter in 1988: "*Bush has the knowledge and has the background and has had the posts. If he were President, he would be in a better position than anyone else to pull together the people in the country who* ***believe*** *that we are in fact* **living in ONE WORLD and have to act that way....** *I don't know what I would have*

done [about certain criticism for holding memberships in both the CFR and the TC]. *I don't think he really accomplished what he hoped. It was still used against him. He has since spoken to the Council and the Trilateral and has been* **FULLY SUPPORTIVE OF THEIR ACTIVITIES.** *Even though he has resigned, he* ***hasn't walked away from them"*** (*Washington Post,* article by Sidney Blumenthal, February 10, 1988).

Clearly, George Bush may have resigned formal memberships in the CFR and TC in 1979, but his heart was still with both organizations. On March 29, 1981, only nine weeks after he took the *oath of office* as Vice President, he addressed a Trilateral Commission meeting in Washington. The next day was to have been the occasion of a meeting of Trilateral officials with President Reagan in the Oval Office. But it had to be cancelled because of John Hinckley's attempt on the President's life that very morning (Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, "Bush and the Trilateral Commission," *St. Petersburg Times,* April 12, 1981).

George H. W. Bush's relationship to David Rockefeller and his *Council on Foreign Relations* and *Trilateral Commission* speaks volumes in the light of the following paragraph from Rockefeller's autobiography **Memoirs:**

> "For more than a century, ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a *secret cabal* ***working against the best interests of the United States,*** characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of **conspiring with others** around the world to build a more integrated GLOBAL political and economic structure - ***one world,*** if you will.
>
> "If that's the charge, **I STAND GUILTY, AND I AM PROUD OF IT."**

The Bush Path to the White House

There was not much doubt that George Bush would receive the Republican nomination for President in 1988. For eight years, he had dutifully followed the lead set by President Ronald Reagan and all the *Council on Foreign Relations'* appointees dominating that administration. How many CFR members were part of the Reagan-Bush team? CFR *Annual Reports* for 1981 and 1988 show that in the early months of the Reagan Presidency, 257 CFR members held posts as U.S. government officials. By mid-1988, the number had risen to 313. Ronald Reagan was ultimately responsible for this growing CFR dominance, but George Bush was not complaining about it.

Good Republican soldier George Bush was even willing to suppress his stinging characterization of candidate Reagan's 1980 economic plans as "voodoo

economics." The Reagan program called for *increased* defense spending and *decreased* taxation, all of which the former California governor claimed could be accomplished while still producing a balanced budget. Bush's term for Reagan's economics was true since the very first full year he was in office there was a $110 **billion** DEFICIT for fiscal 1982.

As a stalwart *Insider*, Bush dutifully bit his tongue and supported the piling up of huge deficits for the next generation to shoulder. **How bad did it get?** The average annual deficit for the eight years of the Reagan Administration exceeded $200 billion. The Reagan Administration promised fiscal responsibility. Yet, the *Council on Foreign Relations* members that Mr. Reagan placed in charge **gave the nation exactly the opposite.**

When the supposedly Republican conservatives took office in January 1981, the accumulated national debt amassed over the 200-year history of the United States stood at $935 billion. Then, on September 30, 1988, four months before the end of the last full fiscal year of the Reagan era, that DEBT had just about **tripled** and stood at $2 trillion $572 billion.

During those eight years, the United States went from being the world's *largest CREDITOR* nation to becoming its **largest DEBTOR** nation. We were in worse shape than Mexico, Argentina, and Brazil. The future of the American people and their nation was being mortgaged by the *Insiders* running the Reagan-Bush team, but George Bush's political future dictated that he keep quiet about it. The *Council on Foreign Relations/Insiders*-dominated media, which should have repeatedly reminded him of his "voodoo" remark, ignored the plunge into debt and gave the impression that there wasn't anything anyone could or should do about it.

Why this **conspiracy of silence?** Because deficits leading to *Socialist control* of the American people was exactly what the *Insiders* wanted. No one knew this better than **Vice President George Bush** whose ties to the *CFR* and other *Insider* organizations were both numerous and unbroken.

George Bush's Loaded Resume

There has never been a presidential candidate who could produce a more impressive, *and a more Insider connected* resume than the one George Bush offered in 1988. He had served virtually everywhere. Other than his two terms as a Republican Congressman from Houston, he had been appointed by *Insiders* to every position he ever held. With connections orchestrated early in his career by his father, *Prescott Bush of Yale University's* ***Skull & Bones*** secret society, who was a Wall Street international banking Insider who served as a *liberal* Republican senator from Connecticut during the 1950s, George had access to many of the "*right people.*"

George Bush had other early connections, such as his membership in the prestigious yet downright spooky *Skull & Bones Society* at Yale University.

According to a 1977 magazine article, this little known Society forces its members to participate in arcane rituals, maintain deep secrecy, and swear *unswerving loyalty* to the organization (Ron Rosenbaum, "The Last Secrets of Skull & Bones," *Esquire* Magazine, September 1977). Each year at Yale, fifteen seniors are welcomed into the group. The *Skull & Bones* roster lists some extremely prominent and influential Americans, many of whom are distinguished for having been **lifelong internationalists.** Some of those included *W. Averell Harriman, Henry Stimson, Henry Luce, McGeorge Bundy, William Bundy, Winston Lord, and Robert Lovett.*

Questions to members about what goes on within Skull & Bones always go unanswered, inviting the charge that something is indeed being hidden. The late *Gary Allen* believed the group to be a "*recruiting ground for the international banking clique, the CIA, and politics.*" It is hardly surprising that Mr. Bush chose Supreme Court Justice **Potter Stewart** to administer his oath of office as Vice President in January 1981. A 1937 graduate of Yale, Justice Stewart was also a *Skull & Bones* member. A presidential candidate's membership in a secret society such as Skull & Bones ought to evoke numerous questions from the mass media and the public. It is so little known that there is virtually no controversy about it.

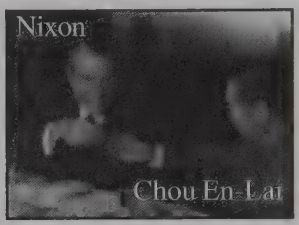
In 1970, George Bush was soundly defeated in his bid for a U.S. Senate seat from Texas. *Council on Foreign Relations* **veteran** *Richard Nixon* rescued him from potential obscurity by naming him U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations. The new appointee began his duties by *recommending the seating of* ***Red China***, **A MURDEROUS COMMUNIST NATION,** alongside Nationalist China. When the U.N. voted to seat only the Communist Chinese and their delegate used his maiden speech to condemn the United States, Mr. Bush expressed mere "disappointment."

A better man would have walked out of that nest of anti-American tyrants, which is exactly the response Mr. Bush once advocated. In 1964 he declared: "*If Red China should be admitted to the U.N., then the U.N. is hopeless and we should withdraw*" (J. A. Engles, "U.N. Envoy Brash, Flexible," *Rochester* [NY] *Times-Union,* October 12, 1971).

How seriously our nation was hated at the U.N. could be gauged by the spectacle of delegates actually dancing in the aisles when the General Assembly ousted Free China, gave its seat to the Communist Chinese regime, and delivered an intentional insult to the United States. Ambassador Bush responded meekly and then proceeded to welcome the emissary of the Peking tyranny to the Security Council seat from which the anti-Communist Chinese had just been expelled.

Bush then found NO difficulty supporting Mr. Nixon's growing friendship with Peking's murderous tyrants, and he helped to make the 1972 Nixon pilgrimage

to the land of *Mao Tse-tung and Chou En-Lai* a much-needed source of legitimacy for the Red Chinese regime. During that highly publicized visit, President Nixon's formal banquet toast



to Chairman Mao and Premier Chou included his revealing assurance that their history-making meeting was taking place BECAUSE of "*the hope that each of us has to* ***build a*** **New World Order"** (UPI dispatch from Peking, February 25, 1972). The use of the phrase *new world order* was unsettling to Americans who knew that Insiders had been employing it for generations. But it did not upset George Bush. And claims in 1991 by the White House that Mr. Bush and *National Security Advisor Scowcroft* had dreamed it up during a boat ride off Kennebunkport in August 1990 were bald-faced lies (Doylt McManus, "A New World Order: Bush's vision still fussy," *Milwaukee Journal,* February 24, 1991).

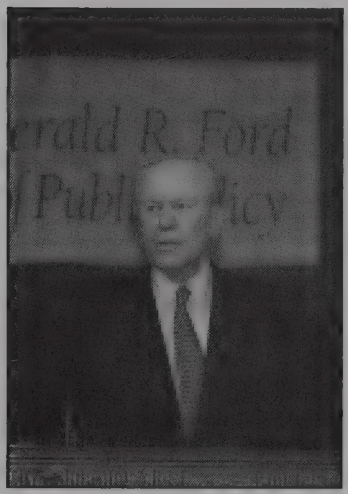
After Red China had been completely accepted at the United Nations and after the future President had spent a considerable amount of his time trying to repair the U.N.'s sagging reputation with the American people, George Bush abandoned the U.N. post in early 1973 to accept "election" as National Chairman of the Republican Party. Almost immediately, Bush found himself embroiled in the Watergate problem of Richard Nixon. Bush survived while Nixon did not.

Given his choice of posts by President Gerald Ford, whose Administration was in the hands of such *highly placed* ***Insiders*** as **Henry Kissinger,** Mr. Bush opted in October 1974 to lead the U.S. Liaison Office in Peking. The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee's 1971 report had detailed the **systematic liquidation** *of tens of millions* of Chinese by the forces controlled by Mao and Chou (*Human Cost of Communism in China,* 1971 Report issued by the Senate Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws). Mass murder and other forms of inhuman treatment of the Chinese and Tibetan peoples were still going on. But none of these atrocities kept Bush from doing what he could to give the Communist Chinese Government legitimacy. It was the

Insiders policy to bring Mainland China into the community of nations.

President Ford enabled Mr. Bush to add another item to his resume by appointing him *Director of the Central Intelligence Agency* (CIA) in December 1975.

The final entry in the Bush resume focussed on his eight years as Vice President under Ronald Reagan. He had a very stunningly impressive listing of credentials: *two terms in Congress; Ambassador to the U.N.; Chairman of the Republican Party; Chief of the U.S. Liaison Office in Peking; CIA Director; and Vice President of the United States.* **These were his OPEN credentials, the ones George Bush wanted everyone to be aware of.**



George Bush's Insider Credentials

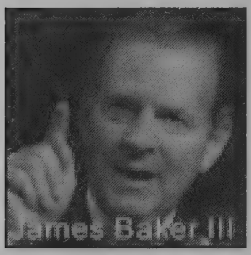
George Bush had other credentials that he *kept quiet*, although he **wanted them known within *Insiders* circles.** He had accepted membership in the *Council on Foreign Relations* during 1971 and a place on the roster of the *Trilateral Commission* during 1977 (*Annual Report,* 1972, Council on Foreign Relations, 58 East 68th Street, New York, NY 10021; "Membership List as of July 26, 1977," issued by *The Trilateral Commission,* 345 East 46th Street, New York, NY 10021). As all members of these elite groups always do, he avoided publicity about his **Insider** connections. WHY? Because a growing number of Americans are learning about their **goals for world government and loss of our national sovereignty.** This is where illegal aliens play such a vital part - eliminate borders between the United States, Mexico, and Canada.

The CFR proudly lists its important members. The Trilateral Commission has a policy of suspending membership to holders of national government offices. Occasionally, the Trilateral Commission publishes names of former members. A third is from North America, Europe, and Japan each. The Trilateral Commission was formed in 1973 by CFR leaders David Rockefeller and Zbigniew Brzezinski to **promote world government.** This organization was "made to order" for an ambitious implementer of *Insider **objectives.***

Out of government services early in 1977, Mr. Bush immediately signed on with the Trilateral Commission elite, and also accepted a post on the 25-member Board of Directors of the CFR (*Annual Report, 1978,* Council on Foreign Relations).

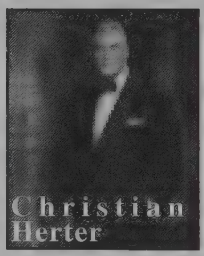
With duties surrounding his Board of Directors service in the CFR and his

new membership in the Trilateral Commission (*the twin pillars of the **Establishment**, both then led by David Rockefeller*), Mr. Bush was kept very busy. He also began spending time in Houston where he teamed up with *James A. Baker III*, the man who made a name for himself during the 1976 Republican sweepstakes both with his strong support for *Establishment **favorite** Gerald Ford* and his equally strong DISTASTE for Ronald Reagan's conservative pronouncements. The two began planning for a 1980 Bush run at the White House.



Membership in the Atlantic Council

Another credential Mr. Bush did not publicize was his mid-1970s membership on the Board of Directors of the Atlantic Council of the United States. Formed in the 1960s by former *Secretary of State **Christian Herter,*** the Atlantic Council's Policy Statement, approved on May 10, 1976, was endorsed by George Bush, when he became an Atlantic Council board member in 1978. It claims that the changing world "*can no longer be accommodated by political **forms** and **sovereignties** developed in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries*" (*Issues and Opinions: The Work Program of the Atlantic Council of the United States,* 1978, Atlantic Council, 1616 H Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20006).



What this means in the view of the Atlantic Council's planners is that the **independent** United States of America, formed in the eighteenth century, is obsolete. The Atlantic Council Policy Statement **boldly** enunciated a desire to form institutions "*to deal adequately with problems with which no existing nation-state can cope successfully* **alone.**" In other words, we must **do away with nation-states** like the United States.

Atlantic Council founder *Christian Herter* was one of the protegees of CFR founder ***Colonel Edward Mandell House.*** Herter could possibly have been the most prominent Insider within the U.S. in the Twentieth Century. Herter was with Colonel House at the 1919 meeting in Paris when the contingent of Americans led by *House* and a group from Britain holding similar distaste for **independent nations** formed America's ***Council on Foreign Relations*** and the British ***Royal Society for International Affairs*** (Whitney H. Shepardson, *Early History of the Council on Foreign Relations,* 1960, [Overbrook Press, Stamford, CT]. Shepardson was one of the founding members of the CFR and served on its Board of Directors from 1921 to 1966). It can truly be said of Herter and other Insiders at the CFR's launching (*John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles were there also*) that they spent their lives seeking to **cancel the Declaration of Independence and the U.S. Constitution.**

The Atlantic Council's 1975 report entitled *Beyond Diplomacy* gave proof of the group's utter disdain for **national sovereignty** in passages such as: "***Interdependence**, whether we like it or not, is the overriding international fact of the last half the 20th Century."* Referring to the Communist United Nations, an Atlantic Council publication entitled *The Future of the United Nations* praised the idea of "global interdependence" and stated: "*The U.N. system...can and should perform the bulk of the **global** functions.*"

Other members of the Atlantic Council's Board who served alongside George Bush included such prominent Insider CFR stalwarts as *Henry Kissinger, Paul Nitze, William J. Casey, Brent Scowcroft, Harlan Cleveland, and Eugene Rostow.* The organization's publication, *Issues and Opinions*, also noted that its Board of Directors included "George S. Franklin Jr., Coordinator, The Trilateral Commission" and "Winston Lord, President, Council on Foreign Relations." Interlocking memberships and directorates in the Insider organizations is common, and they love having one of their own as President of the United States.

Bush, the Insider, in the White House

Mr. Bush won the 1988 race for the Presidency against Democratic candidate *Michael Dukakis* by saying he was a conservative and Dukakis was an arch-liberal. He was honest ONLY **about Dukakis.** Dukakis was listed in the CFR's 1988 *Annual Report* with his photograph after giving a speech before the Council. Then in 1989 he was listed as a new member.

The *Insiders* knew they could count on George Bush to carry their ball, but they made sure their influence would be present even if the Massachusetts Governor confounded the experts and won the 1988 elections. As usual in national politics, the CFR had all the bases covered with **both** candidates being members.

As President, Mr. Bush dutifully awarded the following key posts to Insiders of the CFR: Secretary of Defense went to Dick Cheney (a former Board member of the CFR); Secretary of the Treasury was given to Nicholas Brady; National Security Advisor went to Brent Scowcroft (another CFR Board member); Attorney General to Richard Thornburgh; CIA Director to William Webster; Deputy Secretary of State to Lawrence Eagleburger; Office of Management of Budget Director to Richard Darman; Federal Reserve Chairman to Alan Greenspan; and Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman to General Colin Powell.

The absence of Secretary of State James A Baker III's name from any CFR roster did not deter his Insider's satisfaction with the job he did. According to a lengthy article in the October 28, 1991 issue of the Insider-led *Washington Post*, the Secretary of State's closest aides, both of whom are credited with "*a major role in many of the Bush Administration's foreign policy triumphs and failures*" and who are "*Baker's two principal idea men*" are **Dennis Ross and Robert B. Zoellick** (David Hoffman, "Little-Known Aide Plays Major Role in Foreign Policy," *Washington Post,* October 28, 1991). The *Post* did not tell its readers that BOTH were members of the CFR. With Ross and Zoellick next to Baker in the Bush Administration, and numerous other CFR members serving in the State Department as Deputy Secretary and Assistant Secretaries, the State Department remained CFR **OCCUPIED** territory.

The Baker-led State Department *shocked* even its most intense critics in late April 1990 with its invitation to **Tim Wheeler to be a featured speaker at a (!!) *May Day* luncheon in the department's plush reception rooms.** At the time, Wheeler was the veteran Washington correspondent for the ***People's Daily World,* the official newspaper of the Communist Party USA** (News item, *Appleton* [WI] *Post-Crescent,* April 22, 1990). Why a May 1 luncheon? *Adam Weishaupt founded the Illuminati May 1, 1776 in Bavaria, Germany, and the CFR is its modern day continuation.*

Anatoly Dobrynin, Soviet Russia's valued Ambassador to the U.S. from 1962 until 1986 and also *ex officio* head of the KGB in the United States befriended many Americans to be "*in touch with influential journalists and top people in such organizations as the* ***Council on Foreign Relations***" (*New York Times Magazine,* article by Madeline G. Kalb, May 13, 1984).

George Bush's Purpose for Being in the White House

On August 2, 1990, Iraq's armed forces invaded neighboring Kuwait. The **DEFINING MOMENT** of the Bush Administration's FOREIGN POLICY had arrived. Far more than the remarkable events occurring in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, it was Iraq's warlike aggression that drew from the President words and deeds *fully in accord* with the **long-standing political goals of the Insiders.**

A virtual green light given to Saddam Hussein in Baghdad by U.S. Ambassador April Glaspie one week before the invasion convinced the Iraqi dictator he had nothing to fear from any U.S. response. Little did Saddam Hussein know that he was **SET UP TO ANNOUNCE:**

The New World Order.

President Bush reacted to the Iraqi attack by immediately sending U.S. military forces to the Middle East with a coalition of other nations in the United Nations. He went to the U.N. where he supported *sanctions* against Iraq. He turned to the **United Nations, not the U.S. Constitution** to which he had sworn a solemn oath, *for authorization for his military moves.* He then began to state his goals over and over.

*** September 11, 1990 televised address:** *"Out of these troubled times, our 5th* ***objective*** *- a* **new world order** *- can emerge...We are now in sight of a United Nations that performs as* ***envisioned by its founders"*** (Communists).

*** January 7, 1991 interview in *U.S. News & World Report:*** *"I think that what's at stake here is the* **new world order.** *What's at stake here is whether we can have disputes peacefully resolved in the future by a reinvigorated United Nations."*

*** January 9, 1991 Press Conference:** *"[The Gulf crisis] has to do with a* **NEW WORLD ORDER.** *And the* ***new world order*** *is only going to be enhanced if this newly activated peacekeeping function of the United Nations proves to be effective."*

*** January 16, 1991 televised address:** *"When we are successful, and we will be, we have a REAL CHANCE at this* **new world order,** *an order in which a credible United Nations can use its peacekeeping role to fulfill the promise and vision of the U.N.'s founders."*

*** August 1991 *National Security Strategy of the United States* issued by the White House and personally signed by George Bush:** *"In the Gulf, we saw the United Nations playing the role dreamed of by its founders...I hope history will record that the Gulf crisis was the crucible of the* **NEW WORLD ORDER."**

Two common themes are present in each of these pronouncements: 1) President Bush was clearly committed to a "*new world order;*" and 2) his view of this "*new world order*" included his boosting of the prestige and power of the United Nations.

Most people have long realized the Democratic Party was **Liberal, meaning Socialist.** Now we KNOW the Republican Party candidates who make it to the White House are also **Liberal, meaning Socialist.**

Has George Bush changed his mind about a New World Order? Notice an event in Dallas, Texas.

THE 1998-1999 SMU WILLIS M. TATE
DISTINGUISHED LECTURE SERIES
The William and Dianne Moss Lecture
THE HONORABLE GEORGE BUSH
Former President of the United States
"A Decade of the New World Order:
The Challenges That Remain"

Tuesday April 27, 1999 * 8 P.M.
McFarlin Auditorium

Produced by Southern Methodist University

Presented by The Dallas Morning News

Sponsored by **570 KLIF**

William [Bill] Jefferson Clinton

Bill Clinton's administrative picks gave us an idea of the direction he was to take us as a nation. We knew two directions right away: homosexuals in the military and higher taxes and the destruction of the middle class. Here were just a few of his picks that the Senate had to **confirm:** [Note: the names are not important, but the organization is]: Secretary of State - Warren Christopher [number two man in the Carter State Department]. Deputy Secretary of State - Clifton R. Wharton, Jr. [former trustee and chairman of the Rockefeller Found-ation, Director of the Ford Motor Co., Director of the New York Stock Exchange, and Director of the *Council on Foreign Relations*]. Secretary of Defense - Representative Les Aspin - [Chairman of the House Armed Services Committee].

National Security Advisor - Anthony (Tony) Lake - [a Carter State Department policy planning chief]. Deputy National Security Advisor - Samuel Berger - [deputy director of policy planning in the Carter State Department]. CIA Director - R. James Woolsey - [advisor on **disarmament** to both Republican and Democratic presidents]. Chairman of the Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board - William J. Crowe, Jr. Secretary of the Treasury - Lloyd Bentsen. Deputy Secretary of the Treasury - Roger Altman. Secretary of Health and Human Services - Donna Shalala [she lobbied the Defense Department to *drop its ban* on homosexuals in the military. She had a budget of $590 billion with which to continue her work].

Secretary of Housing and Urban Development - Henry Cisneros - [He is a member of the board of trustees of the Rockefeller Foundation and deputy chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas]. Secretary of the Interior - Bruce Babbit. Under Secretary for Political Affairs - Peter Tarnoff - [Was president of the *Council on Foreign Relations* in the 1990s]. Assistant Secretary of State for East Asian and Pacific Affairs - Winston Lord - [He served under Republican Nixon as special assistant to Henry Kissinger on the National Security Council. In 1993, Lord chaired the Carnegie Endowment National Commission on America and the *New World*, a report which recommended *reductions* in American defense spending ***concurrent*** with increased American expenditures for **UN "peacekeeping"**]. Aid Coordinator to the Commonwealth of Independent States - Strobe Talbott. Deputy Director, Office of Management and Budget - Alice Rivlin. Chairman, Council of Economic Advisors - Laura Tyson. U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations - Madeleine Albright - [She was director of the *world-government-promoting* Atlantic Council. She was responsible for foreign policy legislation during the Carter years].

Madelein Albright

What was the common denominator of all these names? They were *ALL* members of the Council on Foreign Relations. (Bentsen was a former member of the CFR).

Americans thought they would be better off with Clinton's Democratic or "liberal" administration rather than George H. W. Bush's so-called *conservative* Republican administration. They were wrong! George Bush had completely saturated his own administration with members of the *subversive* Council on Foreign Relations.

When people were considering which candidate to vote for in 1992 - Democrat Clinton or Republican Bush - little did they know the disturbing TRUTH about modern politics, that is: "...the business interests...*intended* to contribute to BOTH and allow an alternation of the two parties in public office in order to **conceal their own influence,** inhibit any exhibition of independence by politicians, and **allow the electorate to believe that they were exercising their own free choice"** (Professor Carrol Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope,* p. 73).

The founding of the CFR has been for the *specific purpose* of **conditioning** the people to accept and desire world government. Everywhere today we are being sold the global, one-planet, one-world concept. It is pure propaganda promoting America to move away from the one thing proclaiming it FREE - **the U.S. Constitution!** ***WHEN THE ROCKEFELLERS AND ROTHSCHILDS, BEHIND THE VEIL OF POLITICS, HAVE ELIMINATED AMERICA'S CONSTITUTION AND AMERICA'S GUNS, EVERY FREEDOM THIS COUNTRY HAS EVER KNOWN WILL BE GONE.***

Two proofs of the CFR *secret program* are:

1. *From its own documents*: In Study No. 7 they detailed the exact purpose of the CFR as the "...building [of] a *new international order* [which] may be responsible to world aspirations for peace [and] for social and economic *change*... And *international order*...**including** states labeling themselves as **Socialist (Communist)"** (Gary Allen, "Who They Are, The Conspiracy to Destroy America," *American Opinion,* October 1972, p. 56).

2. Former member of the CFR, Rear Admiral Chester Ward (USN, ret.), has told the American people the truth: "The most powerful clique in these elitist groups have one objective in common - they want to **bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and the national independence of the U.S.** A second clique of ***international bankers*** in the CFR... comprises the Wall Street international bankers and **their key agents.** Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from *whatever power* ends up in control of global government. They would probably prefer that this be an *all-powerful United Nations organization*; but they are also prepared to deal with and for a one-world government controlled by the Soviet Communists if U.S. sovereignty is ever surrendered to them" (*The Review of the News,* 9 April 1980, pp. 37-38).

Ward persisted: The CFR [Round Table] influence is being used for the purpose of "... promoting **disarmament *and* submergence of U.S. sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government"** (Medford Evans, "Waking up to the Conspiracy," *American Opinion,* June 1980, p. 38).

In the CFR's journal, *Foreign Affairs*, as early as September 1922, the CFR *condemned* "the dubious doctrines expressed in the phrases 'safety first' and 'America First'" (Charles W. Eliot, "The Next American Contribution to Civilization," *Foreign Affairs,* 15 September 1922, p. 59). When Pat Buchanan seeks to "put America first," he preaches the exact antithesis of the CFR. In 1959, CFR publication Study No. 7, *Basic Aim of the U.S. Foreign Policy*, proposed that the United States "*build a new international order.*" The steps cited as necessary were to:

1. Search for an international order in which freedom of nations is recognized as *interdependent.* [Resulted in the United Nations].

2. Safeguard U.S. security through preserving a system of *bilateral* agreements and **regional** arrangements. [Resulted in the Trilateral Commission, International Monetary Fund, World Bank, NAFTA, etc].

3. Maintain and gradually increase the authority of the U.N. [Resulted in Desert Storm.]

4. Make more effective use of the International Court of Justice, jurisdiction of which should be **increased** by *withdrawal* of reservations by member nations

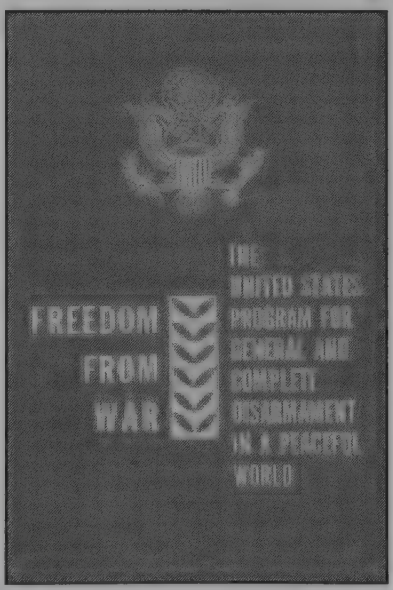
on matters judged to be **domestic.** [Promoted vigorously today by our own American Bar Association. Result: U.N. International Criminal Court.]

Edith Kermit Roosevelt summed it up in 1961: The result of the Establishment viewpoint "... has been policies which FAVOR the *growth of the SUPERSTATE*, **gradual surrender** of the United States sovereignty ***TO*** the United Nations, and a steady *retreat* in the face of Communist aggression" (Edith Kermit Roosevelt, "Elite Clique Holds Power in U.S.," *Indianapolis News,* 23 December 1961, p. 6).

Let's take a look at some facts:

United Nations Charter, Chapter VII, Article 43 states: "All members of the United Nations, in order to contribute to the maintenance of international peace and security, undertake to **make available to the Security Council, or its call** and in accordance with a special agreement, or agreements, **armed forces** assistance and facilities, including *rights of passage*, necessary for the purpose of maintaining international peace and security" (*United Nations Charter,* Chapter VII, "Actions with Respect to Threats to the Peace, and Acts of Aggression," Article 43).

On September 1, 1961, the United States Government filed with the U.N. Secretary General a plan for the **transfer** of our *military establishment* to the United Nations!



This policy document for *surrender* is *State Department Publication No. 7277*, titled *FREEDOM FROM WAR: the United States' Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World.*

The *goal* is to place the defense of American citizens in the hands of the Communist-dominated UN Security Council.

The U.S. State Department [CFR controlled], acting in the name of the American people, has set forth the objectives of its program of **general** and **complete *disarmament*** in a world where adjustment to change takes place in accordance with the principles of the United Nations. "The Nations of the world," says **our** State Department, "declare their goal to be the **disbanding of all material national armed forces and the prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever,** other than those required to *preserve internal order* and *for contributions to a United Nations Peace Force.*"

This was effectively accomplished in February 1992, as George H. W.

Bush lobbied for an end to building an *entire list of armaments* and also the *factories which produce them.* "The nations of the world," says **our** State Department, will establish an effective International Disarmament Organization *within the framework* of the United Nations **"to *ensure* compliance at all times within all disarmament obligations."** His son is pursuing the same in Iraq.

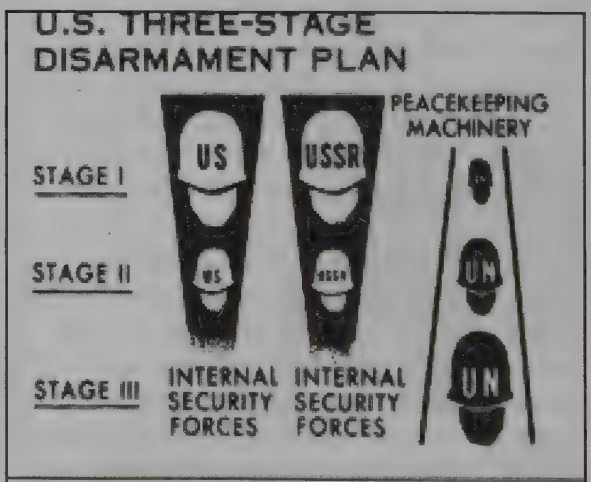
"The Nations of the world," says **our** State Department, will institute effective means for the *enforcement* of international agreements for the settlements of disputes, and for the maintenance of peace **"in accordance with the principles of the United Nations."**

In his stunning book, *The Most Secret Science*, retired Air Force Colonel Archibald Roberts states: **"Under this plan, the United States will finance and man a *totalitarian* UN military complex"** (Archibald Roberts, *The Most Secret Science,* p. 131).

The State Department planned *three stages* in the **disarmament** of the United States. In stage three, progressively controlled disarmament and continuously developing principles and procedures of international law [not national] would proceed to a point where **NO** state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened UN Peace Force. **This means that eventually not even the United States would have the power to challenge the UN Peace Force!**

Super Agency

Former Congressman James B. Utt stated: "The so-called *Disarmament Act* sets up a ***super-agency with power greater than the power of Congress,*** which delegated it... There is *every intention* on the part of the Disarmament Agency to **DESTROY THE SOVEREIGNTY** of this nation and put us *under the control of international tyranny*, and they are moving rapidly in this direction" (James B. Utt, Congressman, *Washington Report,* 14 February 1963).



This diagram appeared in the 1963 *Second Annual Report to Congress* of the U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

Colonel Roberts continues: "The enormity of this **subversion** is nearly incomprehensible - as is the failure of the American people to protest the criminal

abrogation of the United States Constitution. As one American soldier, I bitterly resent being turned over to an organization whose EVERY precept and *very existence* contravenes the Constitution I have sworn to uphold" (Roberts, *The Most Secret Science*, p. 133).

Colonel Roberts suggests: "A major *objective* of the take-over crowd is, of course, the silencing of articulate anti-communists within the military services ... the success of the planners in imposing one-world government on the nations of the world is **dependent upon *eradication of resistance or possible resistance*, by the U.S. military establishment"** (*Ibid*, p. 134).

A witch hunt was conducted in 1961 to *locate* and *silence* "radical" right-wing generals and admirals who were *putting America and the Constitution **first***. These directives were given under the heading of the

Fulbright Memorandum

by then *Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara*. You guessed it - **another member of the Council on Foreign Relations [CFR].**

The articles for disarmament were written in 1961. In February 1992 President Bush implored Congress to do away with a large percentage of the present military establishment. The world is "safe" now, so the **CFR-controlled media told us.** We no longer have a need for weapons to outfit the freedom fighters in Afghanistan? And the 1990-91 nationally televised Desert Storm?

Suffice it to say that **Bush adhered to the documentation written in 1961. Not only did he desire to reduce our weaponry and our military personnel, but he wanted to phase out of commission the very factories wherein these defense capabilities are made.** That means he was following just what the State Department ***CFR*** desired in 1961 - to do away with *ANY* nation's attempt to thwart the directives of the superstate United Nations.

The *Council on Foreign Relations*, ever since its original plans were drawn up at the Paris Peace Conference at the end of World War I, has *intended* to **destroy** the freedom and independence of the United States. Since the *League of Nations* did not work, today the **United Nations** is more acceptable.

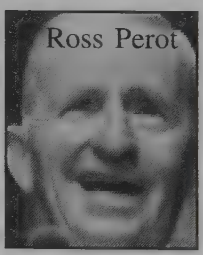
Prior even to the formation of the League of Nations, however, the *graduated income tax* and the privately owned *Federal Reserve Bank* were established. Both became law in 1913. **Both are *planks* of the *Communist Manifesto*.** Both allowed the financing of World War I. *J. P. Morgan* and associates literally ran the show.

J. P. Morgan has been the American *front* for the silent **Rothschild** family to literally rape America. The *Council on Foreign Relations* is an extension

of the old-world imperialistic British oligarchy. The CFR is little known today because the media wants to **control** what you know. CFR members began to appear more in 2002 on television with the name of the organization under their personal names. Don't expect the media to tell you the truth because they are *sworn* to secrecy. **The infiltration is virtually complete.** We can only imagine the immensity of the cover-up, when we read that **262** of its members are **"journalists, correspondents, and communication executives"** (Perloff, *The Shadows of Power,* p. 183).

As the size of the secret Beast grows, it is necessary even for the *conspiratorial* group to expand to maintain its web. In 1987 CFR President Peter Tarnoff indicated that: "... we have decided to *increase* the size of our operations in the nation's capital... Over the next three years, we also intend the stated membership *in Washington* to **rise from the present level of 464 to 600..."** (Council on Foreign Relations, *Annual Report,* 1986-1987, p. 13).

In October 1992 Bill Clinton stated: "There is just one thing I cannot do. I cannot take us back to the way it was before." That statement shouted volumes. Clinton knew he could not return this nation "back" to the constitution. As both a CFR and Trilateral Commission member, he knew **his destiny was with the money lenders** pushing America deceitfully into a "New Age."


Ross Perot

On October 11, 1992, we heard Ross Perot suggest that we alter the Constitution if that is what would make America successful. If Ross Perot could only remember any history at all, he would recall that it was exactly that unique document, **the Constitution,** which made America the envy of every other country in the world. It is only the adulteries of its many amendments, typically conceived at the *Pratt House* (New York City, home of the CFR), which have weakened that document over the years.

The Committee on the Constitutional System, the bicentennial group which desires to **revoke** our Constitution because it *prevents* the CFR from placing the "capstone" on their plan of one-world government, is made up of forty-eight board of directors - more than *a third* of which are members of the CFR! The Committee on the Constitutional System co-chairman *Douglas Dillon* believes, "... needed *changes can be made ONLY after a* ***PERIOD OF GREAT CRISIS***" (Perloff, *The Shadows of Power,* p. 202).

Project '87 co-chairman, James MacGregor Burns, stated that in *Reforming American Government:*

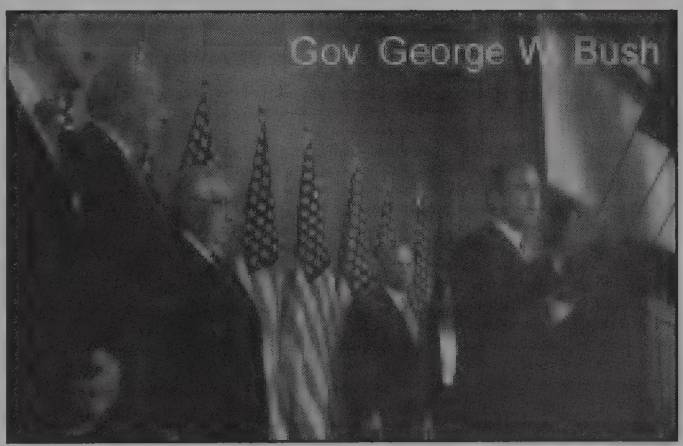
> "I doubt that Americans under *normal conditions* could agree on the package of *radical and 'alien' constitutional changes* that would be required. **They would do so, I think,** ***ONLY DURING AND FOLLOWING A STUPENDOUS***

NATIONAL CRISIS AND POLITICAL FAILURE."

(Donald L. Robinson, ed., *Reforming American Government: The Bicentennial Papers of the Committee on the Constitutional System* [Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1985], p. 149).

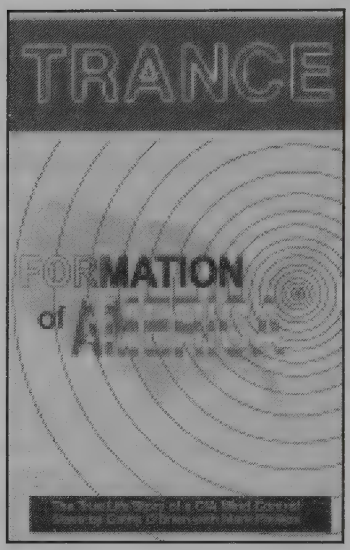
In the October 1987 issue of *Atlantic*, CFR Chairman Peter G. Peterson forecast a *debilitating economic crunch* in the future (*Atlantic Magazine,* October 1987). Just remember that when this economic crunch hits, it will be directed from London's House of Rothschild's International Banking fraternity - here in the United States called the **Council on Foreign Relations.** They control the *Federal Reserve Banks*, which are in THEIR private hands. Dark days are ahead because of their choice of president in 2000.

George W. Bush



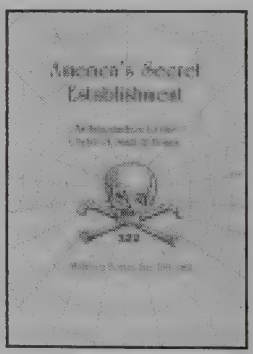
Who all are backing President Bush and what is his *secret* philosophy? President Bush has surrounded himself with the identical people that surrounded his father, former President Bush, before him. Brent Scowcroft, former National Security Advisor, is a staunch member of the *Marxist* **Council on Foreign Relations.** Another Bush Advisor is former Secretary of State George Shultz - member of the subversive **Council on Foreign Relations.** One of the most powerful men in the United States when President Richard Nixon resigned was his Secretary of State Henry Kissinger. Kissinger has long been a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Bohemian Grove. As a younger man, a Russian intelligence defector identified him as a communist double-agent code named *Bor*. Another member of the **Council on Foreign Relations** surrounding President Bush is former **Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff General Colin Powell**. Some have left the Bush Administration for personal reasons or pressured to leave.

ABC Nightly News stated on August 3, 2000, just before Bush was to accept the presidential nomination on the Republican ticket, that **ALL** of the same people who surrounded former President Bush, his father, surrounded the Governor - including *advisors and financial backers*.



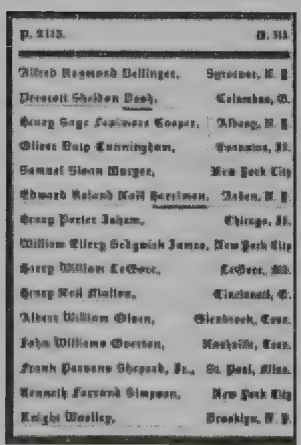
Governor Bush even selected a Bohemian Grove member as his running mate - *Dick Cheney*. Cathy O'Brien, former mind-controlled presidential sex slave who escaped, wrote in her book ***Trance Formation of America*** that former President George Bush told his son, Governor Bush, to open up **drug trade** through El Paso, Texas and Juarez, Mexico. This order was given at the Bohemian Grove in Sonoma County, California, just outside of Monte Rio. *Things are not always as they appear on the surface.*

Remember, current President Bush is surrounded by the same people politically and financially who backed his father. His father only announced **210** times in speeches starting with the Desert Storm conflict "a chance at the **New World Order.**" A "New" World Order means the "Old" Order must be liquidated - terminated. That's our Constitutional form of government and Christianity.



It must also be remembered that President Bush was inducted into the ultra-secret **Skull & Bones** society of Yale University in 1968. Former President George H. W. Bush was inducted into that secret society in 1948. Even before them was President Bush's grandfather, Prescott Bush, who was inducted in 1917.

Antony Sutton's book, *Introduction to the Order*, has a chart from the original list of initiates. Note that President Bush's grandfather, *Prescott Bush*, is listed. Membership in this secret society and other secret societies has flourished within the Bush family from at least the time of Prescott Bush.



p. 2123.	B. 318
Alfred Reginald Bellinger,	Syracuse, N. Y.
Prescott Sheldon Bush,	Columbus, O.
Henry Gage Fenimore Cooper,	Albany, N. Y.
Oliver Daip Cunningham,	Evanston, Ill.
Samuel Sloan Morgan,	New York City
Edward Roland Noll Sperlman,	Salem, N. Y.
Henry Porter Judson,	Chicago, Ill.
William Ellery Seligmish James,	New York City
Henry William LeBoeuf,	LeBoeuf, Mo.
Henry Neil Mallon,	Cincinnati, O.
Albert William Olson,	Sandusky, Conn.
John Williams Overton,	Nashville, Tenn.
Frank Parsons Shepard, Jr.,	St. Paul, Minn.
Kenneth Forward Simpson,	New York City
Knight Woolley,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

But note very carefully who else President Bush has surrounded himself with! **Loads of Council on Foreign Relation members.**

***Condoleezza Rice,** the head of George W. Bush's foreign policy team and a former member of President Bush's National Security Council. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Donald Rumsfeld,** former Secretary of Defense under President Ford. Member: *Council on*

Foreign Relations.

An article appearing in the December 23, 1999 issue of the *New York Times* listed ten members of Bush's *foreign policy* brain trust. In addition to Rice and Shultz, they were:

***Richard Armitage,** former assistant Secretary of Defense in the Reagan administration. The only person that is not a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.

***Paul Wolfowitz,** former Assistant Secretary of State in the Reagan administration and former Under Secretary of Defense in the Bush administration. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Robert Blackwill,** a former member of President Bush's National Security Council. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Richard Cheney,** former Secretary of Defense under President Bush. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations and Bohemian Grove.* Ran for vice president with Governor Bush. Is now Vice President with President Bush.

***Stephen Hadley,** former Assistant Secretary of Defense under Cheney. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Richard Perle,** former Assistant Secretary of Defense in the Reagan administration. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Dov Zakheim,** former Under Secretary of Defense in the Reagan administration. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

***Robert Zoellick,** former Under Secretary of State in the Bush administration. Member: *Council on Foreign Relations.*

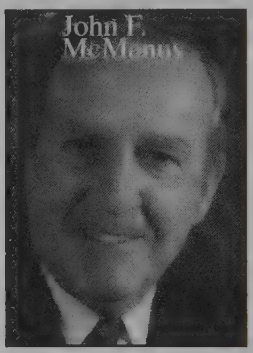
"The *Times* portrayed the team of foreign policy experts as 'conservative' and 'hawkish,' thereby casting Governor Bush as a hard-line conservative on foreign policy in contrast to President Clinton and his liberal-left [communist] policy team. But the *Times* failed to point out that nine of the ten Bush advisors it cited are *Council on Foreign Relations* members (the lone exception being Armitage), and that **internationalist-minded** CFR members have *shaped U.S. foreign policy for decades, REGARDLESS of whether the president in power happened to be a Republican or a Democrat.* Bush's own **connections** with this same Insider-Establishment club ***MEANS*** that it would not be realistic to hope for a radical change in policy under a Bush administration (*The New American,* "The Power Elite & George W.," by Steve Bonta, July 17, 2000, p. 19).

It appears that President George W. Bush has been handpicked to deceive the American people into believing he is conservative and going to war for the benefit of the nation. What the news media never tells our people is there is a **Plan** to engage us in a Third World War to **begin** in the Middle East and eventually engage Russia and the Communist world. It would destroy Communist *Atheism* and Western *Christianity* at the same time. Albert Pike, Head of the *Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry* in 1871, wrote to Guisseppi Mazzini

of Italy - the Italian Revolutionary leader of the *Order of the Illuminati* - the **Plan** to bring us forward to world government by the Age of Aquarius.

People who belong to *secret societies* take an OATH that the "good of the Order" will have priority over their oath to uphold the Constitution of any nation in which they reside. With that fact of history in mind, notice the following.

President George W. Bush Assumes Arbitrary Power



"The U.S. Constitution, that dusty old document many have heard of but don't know much about, creates three separate branches of government and establishes the powers each shall have. The legislative branch, the most important, is granted ***sole power to make laws.*** The judicial branch is granted the least amount of power. And the executive branch is designed to be led by a president who is ordered to 'take care that the laws be faithfully executed.' **There is NO law-making power given to the judges or to the president.**

"The Constitution also requires the president to *swear an oath* at his inauguration. In it, he solemnly pledges to 'preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States.' Not just some parts of it; ALL of it. One power given the president allows him to veto a bill passed by Congress if he sees a problem with it. But his veto can be overridden by a two-thirds vote in each house of Congress. So the president has a role in the legislative process, but only a very limited one. He *can not make law,* but he can try to block the making of bad law. Of particular interest today is the stunning realization that, in the more than five years President Bush has held office, he has ***never vetoed a single bill.***

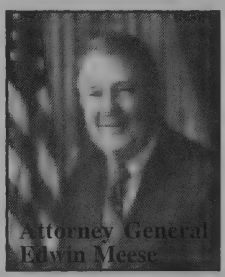
"We bring this up because, instead of vetoing what he does not like, President Bush has regularly relied on a **completely unconstitutional tactic.** While approving a steady stream of measures passed by both houses of Congress, he has been *adding* carefully written 'signing statements.' In case after case, what he has done is place ***HIS INTERPRETATION*** on the newly created law, effectively REWRITING it to suit his pleasure. As Miami (Ohio) University political science professor Christopher Kelley has stated: 'He agrees to a compromise with members of Congress, and all of them are there for a public bill-signing ceremony, but then he takes back those compromises - and more often than not, *without* the Congress or the press or the public knowing what has happened.'

"In a recent expose of this dramatic expansion of executive power, *Boston Globe* reporter Charles Savage wrote that Mr. Bush has added such signing statements to 'more than one of every ten bills he has signed.' By doing so, he instructs the massive bureaucracy he leads **not to follow** congressional intent, but

to follow his frequently *contrary view* of what the law seeks to accomplish.

"Charles Savage pointed to numerous instances of this ***circumvention*** of the Constitution's certain limitations on executive power. Mr. Bush turned to signing statements when he *did not like congressional restrictions* on such matters as the use of intelligence *unlawfully* gathered, requirements that the Justice Department *obey* new regulations regarding wiretapping, new rules dealing with the treatment of military prisoners in the wake of the Abu Ghraib scandal, and 'whistle-blower' protections for federal employees. In most cases, he cited his 'commander in chief' designation as the source of the power to nullify or emasculate congressional action. Yet, the Constitution's naming of a president as 'commander in chief' was *never* intended to be more than an assignment of responsibility, *never a grant of power.*

"The practice of issuing these signing statements was not dreamed up by President Bush and his team. The procedure was rarely employed until the 1980s, and then simply in order for a president to assert that a portion of a particular bill would likely be found unconstitutional. But signing statements became more common when **Attorney General Edwin Meese** suggested the practice to President Ronald Reagan as a way *to increase executive power.* While occasionally relying on the tactic, Mr. Reagan also employed his veto power, as did successors George H.W. Bush and Bill Clinton. Charles Savage reported that the first President Bush issued 232 signing statements and Bill Clinton wrote 140. But the President Bush of 2006 has already issued **750** of these executive decrees. Because of the way the government is currently being managed, each effectively takes on the force of law when it appears in the *Federal Register.*


Attorney General Edwin Meese

"Obviously, the office of president is becoming more powerful almost daily. *There seems to be little or NO restraint holding back the nation's chief executive.* Presidents have for years taken the nation to war even though the Constitution clearly grants such life-and-death power solely to Congress. If a president feels the need to assert his will, he simply issues an executive order, has it published in the *Federal Register* and, bingo, he gets his way. Now with signing statements, when a president doesn't like what Congress dictates, he simply writes his version of the law and **IGNORES WHAT CONGRESS HAS ENACTED.**

"Illicit presidential power must be abolished. But the Congress that should put a stop to this *abuse* sits idly by except for a few members who occasionally grouse about increasingly imperial White House power. New York University law professor David Golove has lamented that allowing a president to act as Mr. Bush does, and having a Congress that is unwilling to challenge such action, will lead to a day when the Constitution will simply **'disappear.'** How

about it Congress? Do you collectively have the guts to put a stop to this dangerous and destructive practice?"

(John F. McManus, "President Assumes Arbitrary Power," *The New American,* June 12, 2006)

Of course, the suggestion to get around the Constitution was made by the *Council on Foreign Relations* in the 1970s in their publication Foreign Affairs by Richard N. Gardner. Who surrounds President George W. Bush? His father's old CFR cronies!!!

Council for Revolution

"The program now being implemented by the Bush administration under the *false* label of 'Security and Prosperity Partnership" is but the most recent and transparent demonstration of the ***subversion*** of our constitutional protections by powerful elites - internationalists, globalists, one-worlders - who have, over the past few decades, *taken control of both the Republican and Democratic Parties,* and have become the real power controlling our federal government.

"Like dozens of other policies, programs, treaties, and legislation that have been so detrimental to U.S. interests, this new **border demolition project** was conceived, hatched, and nurtured by the *Council on Foreign Relations* (CFR), a private 'think tank,' and then passed on to the Bush administration for official implementation. The CFR has been described by constitutional scholar and former top FBI official Dan Smoot as the most important public front of the 'invisible government' that runs America. Liberal commentator Richard Rovere described it as 'a sort of Presidium for that part of the Establishment that *guides our destiny* as a nation.' According to former CFR member Admiral Chester Ward, the top leadership of the CFR constitute a ***subversive cabal*** seeking the 'submergence of U.S. sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government.'

"Explaining the tremendous influence of the CFR, Admiral Ward noted: 'Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. government should adopt a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the CFR are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and emotional, to support the new policy, and to confound and discredit, intellectually and politically, any opposition.'

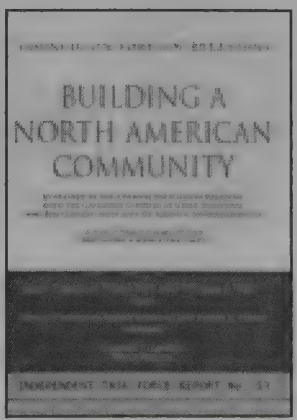
"That CFR operational scheme outlined by Ward is plainly visible in the case of the group's Security and Prosperity Program. [Insert: On June 9, CNN anchorman Lou Dobbs began his evening broadcast with this provocative announcement: 'Good evening, everybody. Tonight, an astonishing proposal to ***expand our borders*** to incorporate Mexico and Canada and simultaneously further diminish U.S. sovereignty. *Have our political elites gone mad?'* Mr. Lou Dobbs

of CNN has been virtually the lone voice in the Establishment media cartel *opposing* the bipartisan immigration and trade policies that are destroying our borders and national sovereignty. He then noted:

> 'Border security is arguably the critical issue in this country's fight against radical Islamist terrorism. But our borders remain porous. So porous that three million illegal aliens entered this country last year, nearly all of them from Mexico. Now, incredibly, a panel sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations wants the United States to focus not on the defense of our own borders, but rather create what effectively would be a common border that includes Mexico and Canada.'

"Dobbs then switched to CNN correspondent Christine Romans in Washington, D.C., who reported: 'On Capitol Hill, testimony calling for Americans to start *thinking like citizens of North America and treat the U.S., Mexico, and Canada like one big country.'* Romans then showed brief excerpts of congressional testimony by Professor Robert Pastor, one of the six co-chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations Task Force on North America. 'The best way to secure the United States today is not at our two borders with Mexico and Canada but at the borders of North America as a whole,' Pastor told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. 'What we hope to accomplish by 2010,' Pastor continued, 'is a common external tariff which will mean that goods can move easily across the border. We want a common security perimeter around all of North America, so as to **ease travel of people** within North America.'

"Pastor's testimony encapsulated the proposal put forward in the CFR Task Force report entitled, *Building a North American Community.* As CNN's Christine Romans noted, the CFR program 'envisions a ***common border*** around the U.S., Mexico, and Canada in just five years, a border pass for residents of the three countries, and a ***freer flow of goods AND people.'*** Buried in 49 pages of recommendations from the task force, the brief mention, 'We must maintain respect for each other's *sovereignty.'* But security experts say 'folding Mexico and Canada into the U.S. is a ***grave breach of that sovereignty.'***



"The CNN program further noted that the CFR Task Force also called for:

* 'military and law enforcement cooperation between all three countries;'

* 'an exchange of personnel that bring Ca-

nadians and Mexicans into the Department of Homeland Security;' and

* 'temporary migrant worker programs expanded with **full mobility of labor** between the three countries in the next five years.'

"That portion of the CNN broadcast concluded with the following exchange between Christine Romans and Lou Dobbs.

Romans: 'The idea here is to make North America more **like *the European Union...'***

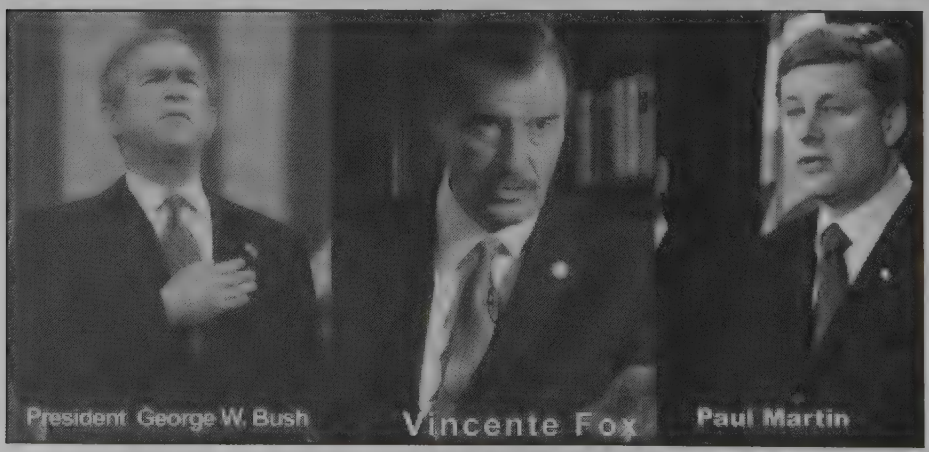
Dobbs: 'Americans must think that our political and academic elites have gone *utterly mad* at a time when three-and-a-half years, approaching four years after September 11, we still do not have border security. *And this group of elites is talking about not defending our borders, finally, but rather creating new ones. It is astonishing.'*

Romans: 'The theory here is that we are stronger together, three countries in one, rather than alone.'

Dobbs: 'Well, it is a - it is a mind-boggling concept...'

"Mind-boggling, yes. Unfortunately, this 'utterly mad' proposal is not merely a 'concept' in the woolly minds of political and academic elites; it has *already BECOME OFFICIAL U.S. POLICY!*

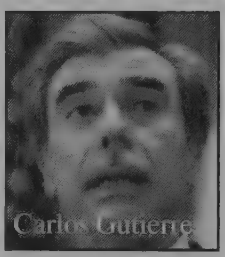
"On March 23, 2005, President Bush convened a special summit in Waco,



Texas, with Mexican President Vicente Fox and Canadian Prime Minister Paul Martin. The three amigos met at Baylor University to call for a 'Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America' before retiring to the president's ranch in Crawford. The trio of leaders instructed their respective cabinet officials to

form a dozen working groups and to report back within 90 days with concrete proposals to **implement** the new 'partnership.'

"On June 27, 2005, cabinet ministers of the three countries issued their joint report entitled, *Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America.* Signing the report for the United States were Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (CFR), Secretary of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff, and Secretary of Commerce Carlos Gutierrez. They and their counterparts from Mexico and Canada state in their introduction to the report:



> 'We recognize that this partnership is designed to be a dynamic, **permanent** process and that the attached work plans are but the *first step.* We know that after today, the real work begins. We will now need to TRANSFORM the ideas INTO REALITY and the initiatives into prosperity and security.'

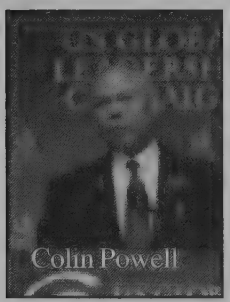
"The key phrase here, 'dynamic, permanent process,' should set off alarm bells. Like NAFTA and CAFTA, to which it is intimately tied, this new 'partnership' is **INTENDED** to be an ongoing, constantly evolving *process* to bring about the economic, political, and social 'integration' and 'convergence' of the three nation states INTO a *supra*national regional system of governance that will be **merged** into a larger regional system for the entire hemisphere - which includes the proposed Free Trade Area of the Americas. ...

"On July 27, 2005, U.S. Assistant Secretary of State for Western Hemisphere Affairs Roger F. Noriega told a House Subcommittee concerning the new partnership: 'Thus far, we have identified over 300 initiatives spread over twenty trilateral (meaning U.S., Canada, and Mexico) working groups on which the three countries will collaborate.' What is being concocted in the hundreds of 'initiatives' underway by these 'working groups?' We do not know, and that is a major part of the problem. They have only revealed a very small part of their program thus far. ...

"The so-called Security and Prosperity Partnership was launched by the newly elected Presidents George Bush and Vicente Fox in 2002 as the 'Partnership for Prosperity.' President Fox was pushing for more financial aid, amnesty, and legalization for Mexicans already in the U.S. illegally, and easier access for more Mexican 'guest workers' into the United States. Fox said he wanted 'as many rights as possible, for as many Mexican immigrants as possible, as soon as possible.' In a June 2001 interview, he declared, 'Those Mexicans that are work-

ing in the United States should be considered legally working in the United States. Mexico's foreign minister, Jorge Castaneda, echoing Fox's *demands* for legalization and MORE guest workers, told reporters, **'It is the whole enchilada or nothing.'**

"President Bush caused a significant national uproar, even a revolt among many of the GOP Bush faithful, by his willingness to buy almost the 'whole enchiada.' In comments at a White House lawn press conference on September 6, 2002, marking the end of President Fox's visit to the U.S., President Bush announced his committment to a more expansive immigration policy that would 'match a willing (U.S.) employer with a willing (Mexican) employee.' Which, of course, is a prescription for virtually *unlimited* migration of Mexican workers into the U.S. That was just five days before the 9/11 terror attacks. (Hmmm).



"For several months prior to the September 2001 Fox-Bush meeting, Secretary of State Colin Powell and Foreign Minister Castaneda had been co-chairing a binational Migration Working Group aimed at ***changing U.S. border policies.*** At a November 22, 2002 press conference in Mexico City, Secretary Powell praised Castaneda and declared: 'In Mexico, the Bush administration sees much more than a neighbor. We see a *partner.* ... Our partnership rests on common values, on trust, on honesty.'

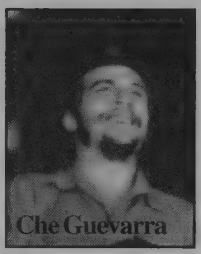
"However, at the very same time that Secretary Powell was extolling the wonders of our new 'partnership,' Senor Castaneda was presenting a vivid contrasting image. 'I like very much the metaphor of **Gulliver,** of ***ensnarling the giant.'*** Castaneda told the Mexican journalists in a November 2002 interview, 'Tying it up, with nails, with thread, with 20,000 nets that bog it down: these nets being norms, principles, resolutions, agreements, and bilateral, regional, and international covenants.'

"That sounds like a rather adversarial partnership, not one based 'on common values, on trust, on honesty.' Was Team Bush/Powell unaware of this less-than-neighborly attitude on the part of Team Fox/Castaneda? Were they outfoxed by Fox/Casatneda? Not at all: ... they were participating in a giant charade completely scripted by the **brain trust at Pratt House, the New York headquarters of the *Council on Foreign Relations.*** Secretary Powell is a longtime Insider at the CFR, as are many other members of the Bush administration - including Powell's successor Condoleezza Rice. Senor Castaneda, while not a member of the CFR, has been a *favorite* guest at Pratt House for more than two

decades. He has been the featured speaker at CFR programs, has written articles for the CFR's journal *Foreign Affairs,* and has received adulatory reviews for his books by CFR reviewers. And this, despite the fact that Casdaneda, a ***longtime RADICAL intellectual leader in Mexico's Communist Party,*** has participated in the annual terrorist convention known as the Sao Paulo Forum, and continues to admire Communist revolutionary Che Guevarra!

Castro and Che Guevarra

"Perhaps most important, as it pertains to this joint charade, is the fact that Castadena has been a very close partner with Robert Pastor, the main author of the CFR's blueprint for a North American Community. Pastor, a **longtime *Marxist*** associated with the radical *Institute for Policy Studies*, virtually a front for the Soviet KGB, even co-authored a book on U.S.-Mexico relations with Castaneda.


Che Guevarra

"Castadena, who stepped down as Fox's foreign minister and took a professorship at New York University, ran for president in Mexico's 2006 elections. According to the latest news before this book went to press, he was narrowly defeated and will ask for a recount. In July 2005, Castaneda appeared as an expert witness at a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing on *border security.* '***No border security is possible without Mexican cooperation,***' declared Castaneda. 'There can be **no future cooperation** beyond what already exists without some form of immigration package.' He warned that border security is 'very, very sensitive' to Mexicans. Any cooperation, he said, would have to be purchased with more U.S. *liberalization* of our immigration policies. To some, that sounds more like extortion than cooperation, but to the Bush administration and the bipartisan break-down-the-borders lobby in Congress, it passes for harmonious 'partnering.'

"The senators at the hearing did not challenge Castaneda or take him to task for his belligerent stance on this important security issue. They seem to be primarily concerned with pushing through as much of the Fox/Castaneda program as their constituents will tolerate. They are considering two bills ... but both of them are designed to propel North American 'integration' forward by making our borders easier to cross, legalizing millions of illegal aliens already here, and opening the door for millions more 'guest workers.' At the same time, both bills would dramatically **increase federal surveillance and intrusion into the lives of American citizens.**

"Much of this appears to be already underway WITHOUT congressional approval, under the Security and Prosperity Partnership. The SPP joint statement mentioned previously states: 'We will test technology and make recommendations, over the next 12 months, to enhance the use of biometrics in screening

travelers ... with a view to developing compatible biometric border and immigration systems.' The statement's section on 'Safer, Faster and More Efficient Border Crossings,' like so much of the administration's immigration program, is clearly more focused on *faster* border crossings, **not stronger border *security.***

Premeditated Merger

"The administration has not come right out and endorsed the merger of U.S. and Mexican immigration, military, and law enforcement personnel, as recommended by the CFR's Task Force report, but it is headed in that direction, noting that 'increased economic integration and security cooperation will further a unique and strong North American relationship.' In fact it is becoming more apparent that the administration's Security and Prosperity Partnership is actually an official adaptation of the CFR's *Building a North American Community.*

"The Task Force blueprint was the culmination of several years of specific efforts to launch a concrete program aimed at the **physical merger** of the U.S. with other nations in the hemisphere. As we've noted, one of the principal authors of that CFR proposal is Dr. Robert Pastor. More than a year before the Waco summit, the CFR publicly floated the idea with an important article by Pastor entitled, 'North America's Second Decade,' in the January/February 2004 issue of its flagship journal, *Foreign Affairs.*

"'NAFTA was merely the *first draft* of an economic constitution for North America,' Pastor explained to the elite in-the-know readership of the journal. The CFR spinmeisters repeatedly insisted for over a decade that NAFTA was merely a 'trade agreement.' Now they are being a bit more candid: **NAFTA was merely the *first draft* of an ongoing 'dynamic, permanent process.'** The border demolition is part of the *next draft*, which is **intended** to deal with political and security issues.

"'Overcoming the tension between security and trade requires a bolder approach to ***continental INTEGRATION,'*** Pastor said. He boldly proposed, among other things, 'a North American customs union with a common external tariff, which would significantly *reduce border inspections.*' In addition, he says, the Department of Homeland Security 'should *expand its mission'* to cover the entire continent 'by incorporating Mexican and Canadian perspectives and personnel into its design and operation.'

"Pastor opines that, properly managed, the post-9/11 'security fears would serve as a catalyst for ***deeper integration.'*** 'That would require new structures,' he says, 'to assure mutual security.' He means a *very radical redefinition* of security, to say the least.

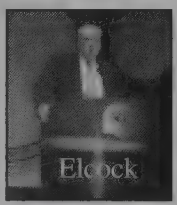
"After all, as CNN's Lou Dobbs reported on the same June 9 broadcast, Mexico is descending ever more rapidly into chaos, corruption, and open warfare,

as rival drug cartels, police, the military, and government officials battle it out. Mexico, with its close diplomatic ties to Cuba, Venezuela, and Nicaragua, has also long been a friendly hangout for many revolutionary terrorist organizations.

"One need not be a Latin American expert to realize the absurdity of trying to make America more secure by entrusting our homeland security in part to Mexican law enforcement, and by incorporating all of Mexico's horrendous problems inside an unconstitutional 'common perimeter.' Why? Mexico is notorious for official corruption of the police, military, and elected officials from top to bottom. In 1997 Mexico's top official in its War on Drugs, General Jesus Gutierrez Rebollo, was arrested for working with one of the drug cartels! Evidence that came out during his trial pointed to many other top military, police, and federal officials as accomplices.

"More than 2,000 Mexican police officers are under investigation for drug-related corruption, and more than 700 officers have been charged with serious offenses ranging from kidnapping and murder to taking bribes from the drug cartels.

"Canada also presents the U.S. with serious security considerations. Canadian Security Intelligence Service director Ward Elcock has testified to Parliament that more than fifty terrorist organizations - representing Middle East, Tamil, Sikh, Latin American, and Irish terrorists - are active in Canada. Canadian Security Intelligence Service spokesman, Dan Lambert, has stated that 'with the exception of the United States, there are more terrorist groups active in Canada than perhaps any other country in the world.'



"All considered, the so-called Security and Prosperity Partnership threatens our **very survival** as a free nation.]

"It is no mere coincidence that the CFR's plan mentioned in the CNN piece has come out simultaneously with the official Bush plan, or that the two plans are nearly identical.

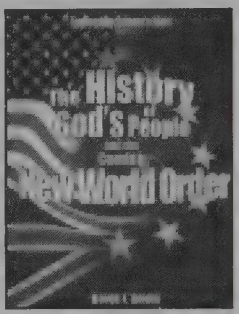
"The radical background of the CFR report's primary author, Robert Pastor, is noteworthy:

* "As a Latin American expert on Jimmy Carter's National Security Council, Pastor was a *prime instrument* in toppling American ally President Anastasio Somoza and bringing Communist Sandinistas to power in Nicaragua. President Daniel Oduber of Costa Rica recounted that Pastor had asked him, while making an official state tour with First Lady Rosalyn Carter: 'When are we going to get that son of a b**** [Somoza] up to the north out of the presidency?'

* "At the time he was picked by Carter, Pastor was finishing up his stint as director of the Rockefeller and Ford Foundation-financed CFR task force known

as the Linowitz Commission, which supported *revolutionary* changes in Latin America, including abandonment of our strategic canal in Panama.

* "At the same time, Pastor was also a member of the Working Group on Latin America of the *Institute for Policy Studies (IPS),* the notorious **Marxist** center that has been one of the important operational arms of the Soviet KGB and Cuban DGI in this country. [If you would like a complete understanding of this subversive IPS, order my book: *The History of God's People and the Coming New World Order* - $33]. He helped author *The Southern Connection,* a notorious IPS report calling on the United States to *abandon* its anti-Communist allies and to support 'ideological pluralism,' as represented by the Communist Sandinistas and other revolutionary terrorist groups.



"The entire careers of Dr. Pastor and his Council on Foreign Relations comrades indicate that they are consciously working, like Pastor's friend and co-author, *Jorge Castaneda,* **to bind and enslave the United States like a helpless Gulliver."**

(William F. Jasper, *The New American,* October 3, 2005, pp. 23-25)

Pawns in a Losing Game

"One of the boycott organizers, Nativo Lopez, of the Mexican American Political Association, said this boycott would show that illegal aliens have the power 'to stop the system.' NEWSFLASH: the boycott did not stop the system; the system barely blinked. One thing the boycott and the attendant mass demonstrations appear to have done is to *turn many more Americans against the cause* espoused by the demonstrators. This was already apparent after the huge demonstrations of March and April of 2006.

"According to a poll by Zogby International released on April 28, 'Three in five adults, 61%, said that the recent protests had made them less likely to be sympathetic toward undocumented workers.' The poll found that 'even among Hispanics, the impact of the protests was far from positive.' ...

"'There would be a backlash against all of the positive energy that was created,' said Linda Arreola of the Office for Social Ministry of the Roman Catholic Diocese of San Diego, which has supported amnesty for illegal aliens. 'The message would be one that immigrants really don't want to be part of America, and that what they are really doing is hurting the U.S., and that would be hurting the movement.' A Zogby poll released just after the May 1 boycott seems to bear out those fears ...

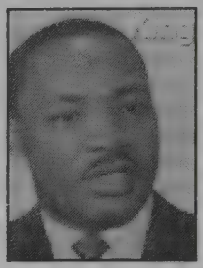
Who's Calling the Shots?

"To go by news accounts and commentary in the major media, it would seem that the series of demonstrations that began on March 25 and ended on May 1, 2006 were spontaneous events, the outpouring of anger and frustration by mistreated and unappreciated 'undocumented workers.' However, an event of this magnitude takes a great deal of planning to make it successful. Turning out and coordinating over a million people to march simultaneously in 75-100 cities, with participants carrying the ***same professionally pre-printed signs and banners,*** chanting the **same** slogans, and delivering the **same** scripted speeches, is a major organizational and logistical triump. ...

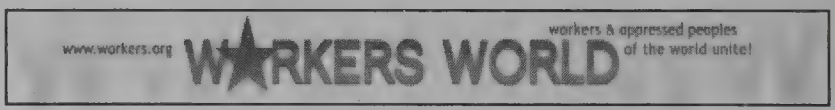
Signs of subversion: Tens of thousands of yellow and black signs demanding amnesty for illegal aliens were distributed by the ANSWER coalition, a radical group aligned with the communist Workers World Party and Castro's Tri-continental terrorist network.

"One of their unifying rally cries was 'No to H.R. 4437,' a *demand* that Congress not enact legislation already passed by the House to secure our borders and enforce immigration laws. If Congress does pass this desperately needed legislation, will the now-organized demonstrators turn into violent mobs? Will they turn the streets of America into scenes of rioting and bloodshed, as immigrant Muslim mobs have done in France, Belgium, Germany, and other countries of

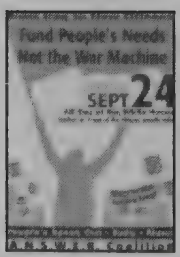
Europe? There is good reason to believe that the organizers of the demonstrations would like to do just that. This country has experienced violent demonstrations and riots in the past, particularly during the 1960s [with Dr. Martin Luther King identified by the FBI as affiliated with 60 communist front organizations], but also more recently in connection with the initial Rodney King verdict. But this time the demonstrators are mostly *illegal aliens* who do not have the same stake in this country as U.S. citizens.



"The major media have preferred to completely ignore the fact that the organizational brainpower and manpower for the *illegal alien* rallies has been provided by a **network of veteran, hard-core *Marxists.*** [The politically correct call them Leftist to hide the fact they are communists from the public]. **They are not merely liberals; they are dedicated REVOLUTIONARIES,** many with long ties to U.S. communist parties and communist dictatorships around the world. They are not merely a few radicals on the fringe of the demonstrations, but rather *key officials* who are leading the charge. One of the most openly visible **Marxist-Leninist** connections involves the ***Workers World Party,*** a very militant communist party that for decades has unwaveringly supported communist dictatorship throughout the world.



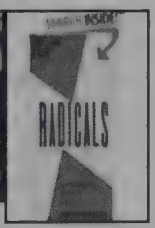
"Top officials of the Workers World Party dominate the **ANSWER** Coalition, one of the principal groups that sponsored and organized the demonstrations. Most notable in this regard is Brian Becker, ANSWER's national coordinator, who is also a member of the national secretariat of the Workers World Party. Another Workers World Party leader at ANSWER is Deidre Griswold Stapp, editor of the *Workers World* newspaper. Stapp was trained in Cuba in the 1960s and '70s as a member of the Venceremos Brigades, an important adjunct of Fidel Castro's Tri-continental *terrorist* training apparatus. Still another Workers World Party veteran in ANSWER's leadership is Andy McInerney, a staff writer for the *Workers World.* Workers World Party and ANSWER's yellow and black signs [in Spanish and English] calling for full amnesty for the millions of *illegal aliens* in the U.S. have been prevalent in the demonstrations from coast to coast. These Workers World Party cadres are not mere functionaries at



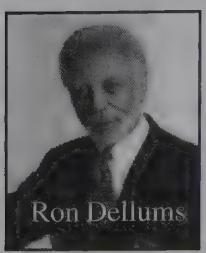
ANSWER, but policymakers. Another *militant* comrade in ANSWER's top leadership, Macrina Cardenas, is head of Mexicans Without Borders. She was one of the often-quoted spokespersons for the *illegal alien* demonstrations. Cardenas has aligned her organization with the communist EZLN 'Zapatista Army' of Mexico and has marched in *solidarity* with EZLN chief 'Subcommandante Marcos.' [Solidarity is a communist word]. Cardenas refers to her forces as a **'reserve army' WITHIN** the United States. Who is crossing the border with other illegal aliens?

"ANSWER's **Marxist** pedigree and its heavy-handed tactics are alienating even many of the leftist ideologues among the *open border* advocates. The push by ANSWER and other hard-core Marxists for school walk-outs especially angered many Hispanic parents, who know that education is vital for their children's future and who resent their children being ***used*** as political footballs.

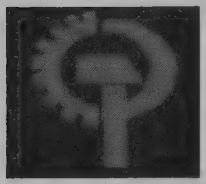
"The Center for Community Change is one of the most important official sponsors of the *illegal alien* demonstrations, and its website was the official host for the April 10, 2006 demonstrations. The CCC is one of many *revolutionary front groups* founded by Saul Alinsky, a professional Marxist who trained hundreds of the cadres currently leading the agitation *against* immigration reform. His books *Rules for Radicals* and *Reveille for Radicals* are still required reading for activists of the CCC and its extended network of Alinsky alumni.



"Center for Community Change work openly and closely with members of the *violent* Communist Workers Party and well-known agents of Communist China, such as Margaret Chinn and Mae Lee, both of whom are active leaders in the CCC's Fair Immigration Reform Movement [FIRM]. The CCC's board of directors includes former SDS leader Heather Booth, who helped lead the *violent* student riots in the 1960s, and former Congressman Ron Dellums, long-time Fidel Castro closest friends and staunchest supporters.



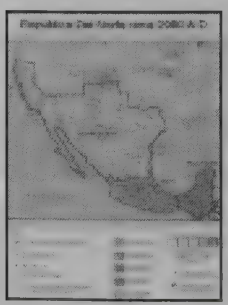
"The Communist Party USA has been in the forefront of the 'Chicano movement' for the past five decades, and many of the



top leaders of both radical and 'mainstream' organizations have been members or close working allies of the Communist Party USA. This includes well-known leaders of the demonstrations for illegal alien 'rights,' such as: Jose Angel Gutierrez, Delores Huerta, Bert Corona, Corky Gonzalez, Nativo Lopez, Mario Obledo, Evalina Alarcon, Reies Tijerina, and many others.

"The recent mass demonstrations are the culmination of over a decade of intensive planning, organizing, and building ***by revolutionary Marxists,*** including all of the significant U.S. communist parties: Communist Party USA, Socialist Workers Party, Workers World Party, Revolutionary Communist Party, and the Committees of Correspondence. These huge mobilizations were preceded by and made possible by thousands of smaller rallies, marches, and organizing events over the past decade directed by these parties and their seasoned cadres. These predecessor events included the mass rallies in California against Proposition 187 [beginning in 1994] and the national mobilization known as the Immigrant Workers Freedom Ride in 2003, and many similar actions in between that never makes the news nor tells who is behind these marches and demonstrations.

"The leadership positions of the National Council of La Raza, LULAC, MEChA, MAPA, CASA, MALDEF, and many of the other leading Hispanic political organizations are peppered with these ***revolutionary Marxist members,*** as are the major labor unions - AFL-CIO, United Auto Workers, the Service Employees International Union, and the Teamsters - which have increasingly favored *illegal aliens* at the expense of their worker members who are American citizens. One of the *subversive* goals of these radical Hispanic groups is to register millions of illegal aliens to vote, a task they are already proudly undertaking. Many of them openly admit that their goal is **La Reconquista** [the reconquest], dismembering and retaking the southwestern portion of the United States, which they say was stolen from them. They call this region **Aztlan.** [The map to the left



shows the territory in question. The center picture is the Aztlan symbol, while the flag to the right means "Mexican Warrior."] (The Communist/Marxist are using the illegal aliens as a 'pawn' in their struggle to rip America apart.)

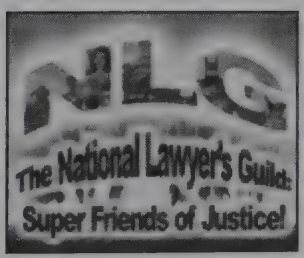
Funding the Revolution

*"It can be said that without the **Ford Foundation's** commitment to a strategy of national and local institution building, the Chicano movement would have withered away in many areas."*
- Henry Santiestevan, former head of the Southwest Council of La Raza

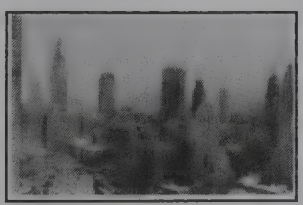
"Contrary to press accounts, the massive demonstrations by illegal aliens during March, April, and May of 2006 were not spontaneous events that materialized from grass-roots efforts by 'undocumented workers' angry and frustrated over 'unjust' U.S. immigration laws. Getting more than a million people into the streets in synchronized demonstrations in dozens of cities, with ***identical*** signs, banners, chants, and speeches, is the hallmark of meticulous *organization*, not spontaneity. The militant marches and rallies by huge mobs of illegal aliens were sponsored, organized, scripted, and directed by a network of **left-wing** organizations that, combined, provide *thousands* of full-time paid professional organizers.

"WHO pays the salaries of these revolutionary staff members? WHO pays for the thousands of rented buses, T-shirts, flags, food, and beverages that are dispensed to the demonstrators? The money trail often leads back to the tax-exempt *Ford Foundation.*

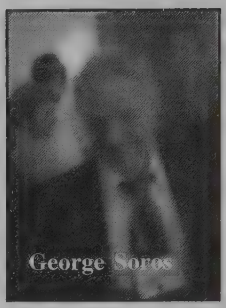
"Over the past five decades, the Ford Foundation has poured tens of millions of dollars into radical Hispanic organizations that have been leading the surging Latino immigrant and migrant populations in the United States in an ever more revolutionary **leftist** direction. Many of these organizations and campaigns funded by the Ford Foundation have actually been launched by leaders of the *Communist Party USA;* the communist Workers World Party; the communist-front *National Lawyers Guild;* and other well-known *subversive* organizations.

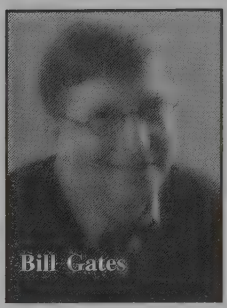


"In his important 1994 study, ***Importing Revolution: Open Borders and the Radical Agenda,*** Willian R. Hawkins fully documents the decades-long march of the Ford-funded revolutionaries. More than twenty years ago, in its 1984 working paper, *'Hispanics: Challenges and Opportunities,'* Ford Foundation outlined its plan for the 'continuing development of a leadership cadre' among Hispanics.



"The Ford Foundation is not alone in funding this revolution; the *Rockefeller Foundation, the Carn-*





egie Endowment, the Rosenberg Foundation, George Soros, Bill Gates, and other philanthropic sources have joined in this effort. The Center for Community Change is one of the main national sponsors of the illegal Alien demonstrations.Launched by ***Marxist*** organizer Saul Alinsky, the CCC lists the Ford Foundation as a major source of its funding. Your tax dollars also fund these illegal alien campaigns such as *Mexican American Legal Defense and Education Fund* and the *Southwest Voter Education Registration Project.*

"Ford Foundation grants in 2005 to groups involved in the 2006 demonstrations include $350,000 to the Center for Community Change, $130,000 to the Northern California Grantmakers, $1,000,000 to the Migration Policy Institute, and two grants totaling $1,700,000 to the Mexican American Legal Defense and Educational Fund.

"'The large Hispanic population is bound to produce leaders,' says William Hawkins in *Importing Revolution.* 'The natural pattern would be for these leaders to come from the ranks of successful Hispanic entrepreneurs and professionals. Such a leadership class, like the Hispanic leaders of time past, would tend toward middle-class values, moderate politics, the work ethic, and integration. However, this is not the kind of leadership the Ford Foundation and its **left-wing** clientele want.'"

(William F. Jasper, *The New American,* May 29, 2006, pp. 12-17)

The Twilight of the United States!

President Franklin Delano Roosevelt was a 32nd Degree Freemason who invited the subversive *Council on Foreign Relations* into the federal government as advisors. Roosevelt did something else.

Luther H. Gulick, Charles E. Merriam, and Louis Brownlow were hired by President Franklin D. Roosevelt and became the central figures in the early planning for the *overthrow* of the American government. One of their intentions was to abolish the states and replace them with "regions." They conceived the methodologies and techniques ***now*** being used in the gradual step-by-step ***transformation*** of the United States **FROM a republic INTO a link in a *socialist* world order.** They used the word "democracy" as a *stand-in* word for communist/socialist practices and principles that were to come.

Luther Gulick expressed his feelings for the states in this way: "Is the

state the appropriate instrumentality for the discharge of important functions? The answer is not a matter of conjecture, or delicate appraisal. It's a matter of brutal record: *The American states is finished!* I do not *predict* that the states *will go!* I *affirm* that they have *gone!"*

Charles E. Merriam was the go-between for the Rockefeller family and Franklin D. Roosevelt. He stated: "Fortunately, our Constitution is broad enough in its terms, flexible enough in its spirit, and capable of *liberal enough interpretation by the judiciary* to permit the **adaptation of *democracy*** to changing conditions without serious difficulty."

In his book, entitled: "*On the Agenda of Democracy,"* Merriam revealed what is meant by *democracy.* **It means the adoption of communist/socialist principles and goals.** Many gradual step-by-step alterations were introduced leading toward the *decline and eventual elimination of the state* as an entity.

Charles E. Merriam was the mentor to F.D.R. and was funded by the Rockefeller family. He was acclaimed to be the father of the behavioral approach to political science. He held three Master degrees in subjects dealing with people, politics, and power. These subjects were coordinated in his mind enabling him to plan out and chart the *road to a socialist* U.S.A.

President Franklin Delano Roosevelt was a socialist. F.D.R.'s casual manner, and his father-like appearance gave confidence to the nation in the Depression days. He collaborated with Alger Hiss, the convicted communist spy, who drafted the United Nations Charter. The U.N. is just another plan for *overthrowing* the American system of government. It was hatched by the CFR.

President George W. Bush, like all other presidents in both parties, venerates Franklin D. Roosevelt. Bush, just as all presidents before him, adheres to the doctrine of F.D.R. and his mentor, Charles E. Merriam. Merriam summed up his doctrine by saying: "***Revolution*** is the *old way!* The *new way* is Education, Persuasion, Co-Operation, and Participation." Merriam set the course for F.D.R. and all future presidents on *how* to discreetly "... bring in socialism [communism] ..." In Merriam's book entitled "*On the Agenda of Democracy,"* he advocated and defined communism, but he *deliberately labeled it "democracy."* By using "democracy" as the "stand-in" word, they would be able to gradually convert America into a socialist/communist country.

Regarding the tactics they would use, one of the revealing statements [quoted before] Merriam made was: *"Fortunately, our Constitution is broad enough in its terms, flexible enough in its spirit, and capable of liberal enough interpretation by the judiciary to permit the* ***adaptation of democracy*** *to changing conditions without serious difficulty."*

The idea was to get past the people's objection, to daunt their resistance by bringing in communism on *the coattails of the Constitution;* and by **cloaking it with Constitutional rhetoric,** they could justify and force its acceptance.

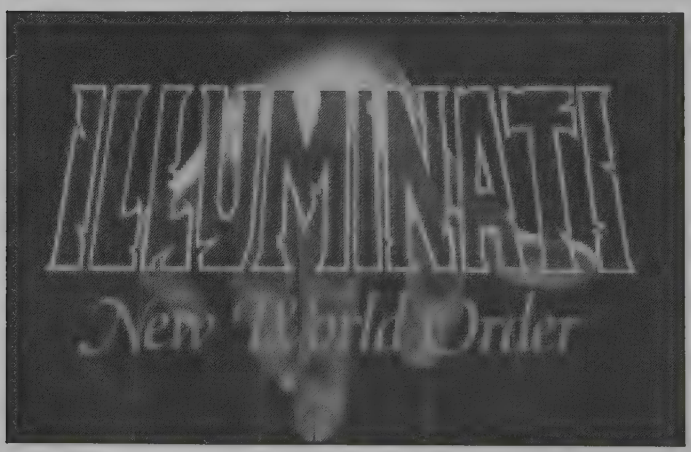
Essentially, what he was saying was that the socialists ***could USE the Constitution to successfully bring in communism WITHOUT the people catching on!*** Obviously, Merriam's technique has worked. F.D.R. instituted that method in government, and every president since has operated under it with the help of well trained *advisors* by the *Council on Foreign Relations.*

President Bush is so obvious in his adherence to Merriam's instruction by his most frequent use of *persuasion. "Just trust me"* he pleads as he converts the U.S.A. into a **dictatorship** type of government under the name of "Homeland Security" – something so necessary to the New World Order! F.D.R.'s "New Deal" previously consolidated much power at the federal level and led to the breakdown of local control in cities all over the nations. "Human Rights," "Four Freedoms," "Regional Government," Redevelopment, the "General and Complete Disarmament Program," (including taking guns away from law-abiding citizens), Unification of Laws, the United Nations, etc., all can be documented in their origin in the Franklin D. Roosevelt time period.

Roosevelt and Merriam broke ground for every president that followed to *subvert* and *use* the Constitution to usher in socialism/communism in the name of "democracy." The "New Deal" at that time was also called the "New World *Moral* Order." They laid out the plans and structure, which is why so many presidents pay tribute to Franklin D. Roosevelt, regardless of party. Truly, Charles E. Merriam and F.D.R. are the phantoms behind the scene that began to institute socialism /communism in America.

Truly, we are at the *twilight* of our once greatness. Communism destroys and rebuilds society in its own image – dictatorship. President Bush stated it would be easier to rule if he were a dictator. He nearly is and Congress will do nothing to prevent it.

The *Council on Foreign Relations* is the modern day *Illuminati*, only with a name change to cover their intent and activities. They infiltrate into every corridor of power to gain control of government, economics, religion, and the military. With their vast power in place, this looks like **the twilight of the greatest nation in world history!**



Chapter 5

Lenin's Final Stage for Conquering the World!

"War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. But today we are too weak to strike. Our day will come ... but first there must be ***electrifying overtures of peace and disarmament*** *- the greatest the world has ever known. And then when their guard is dropped, we will* ***smash them with our clenched fist."*** - Dimitri Manuilski, Head of the Lenin School of Political Warfare (Moscow) in the 1930s.

"If the Americans draw their missiles and position-guided ammunition onto the target zone on China's territory, I think we will have to ***respond with nuclear weapons****. We will prepare ourselves for the destruction of all of the cities east of Xian. Of course, the Americans will have to be prepared that hundreds of cities will be destroyed by the Chinese,"* - said General Zhu Chenghu at a meeting of foreign journalists - July 14, 2005.

INTRODUCTION

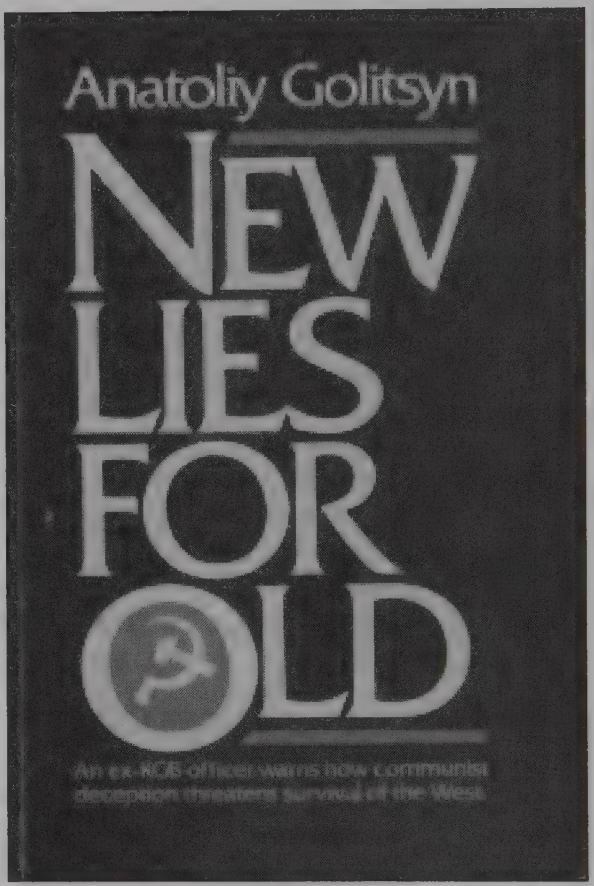
In August 1991, the world was told that Communism was "officially dead." No one was really sure exactly why, since throughout history, such a great and powerful evil has virtually ***never*** come to an end so dramatically, without so much as a whimper. Note the contrast with the final demise of Nazism or the Japanese Empire of the *Rising Sun.* Great evil usually comes to an end with great convulsions - with violent death throes.

But we in the West were told that the collapse of Communism in the former Soviet Union was a triumph of good *over* evil; of the Reagan Doctrine; of democracy over tyranny; of Western capitalism over socialism. And that we were in reality much stronger, and world Communism much weaker and more fragile than we had imagined throughout the Cold War.

It seems that almost no one asked the question: ***what about the Communist regimes in China, North Korea, Vietnam, Cuba, Mymamar, and Zimbabwe*** (which still exist and never went away); *what about* the Communist leaders, or so-called "former Communist leaders" still in power in most of the former Soviet Republics, in South Africa, etc.; *what about* the present spread of Communism in Latin America - in Venezuela, Brazil, Columbia, Panama, Nicaragua, and elsewhere?

The REAL answer is that Communism never died and today it is well and

growing. For the past fifteen years, America and the West have been subjected to a giant geopolitical charade; a *strategic deception and disinformation* campaign designed to make the non-Communist West believe that Communism is dead, the Cold War is over, and peace in our day is within reach.



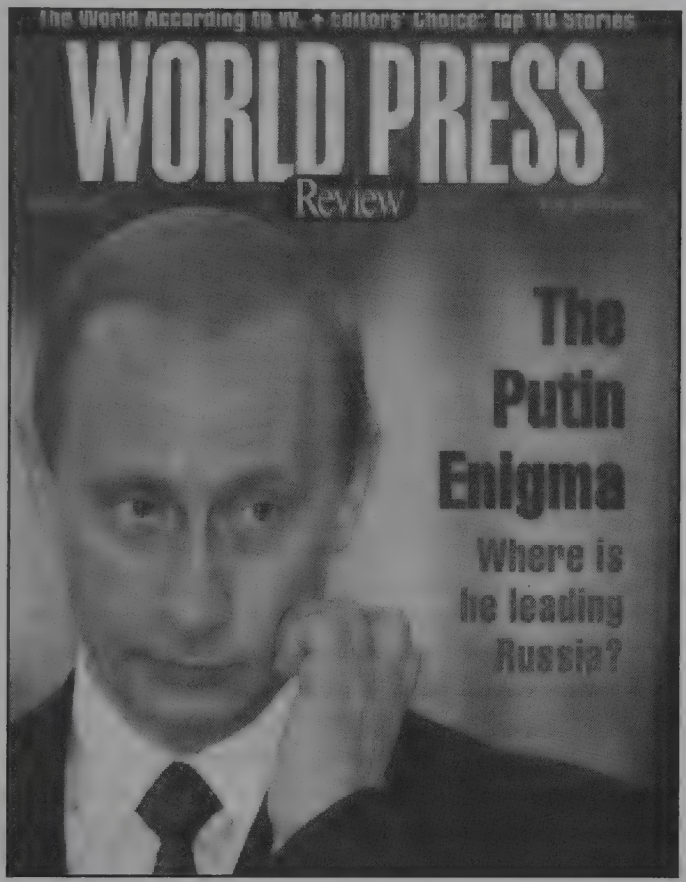
Anatoly Golitsyn, a high ranking Soviet KGB defector, wrote in his book *New Lies for Old* in 1981 how Russia was planning to declare Communism dead; the Cold War over; to dismantle the Berlin Wall; declare the Communist Party of the Soviet Union terminated, while simply moving it underground where it could remain the real power behind the throne; and pledge eternal friendship with the U.S. and the West.

As Golitsyn wrote in the above book and in *The Perestroika Deception*, so-called "former" Communist leaders, most of them KGB, would assume leadership in Russia [i.e., Putin] and most of the former Soviet Republics - publicly proclaiming that they were "born again" democracy advocates, reformers, capitalists, and friends of America. Who was it that said *"a rose by any other name is still a rose?"*

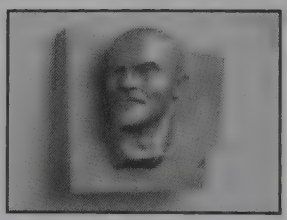
But the Russian Army, with its huge strategic nuclear forces and nuclear submarine fleet, would not be dismantled. ***It would be modernized, reorganized, streamlined and HELD IN WAITING.*** The KGB would be reorganized several times and would reemerge under a different name, the FSB, *stronger than before.* All this information on Soviet strategy was given to the CIA over a period of a decade by Golitsyn in a series of briefings. The CIA disregarded it.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union would rule from behind the scenes while the facade of democracy would be paraded before the West [lull us to sleep]. With the Iron Curtain gone, Russia would infiltrate its KGB and GRU,

military intelligence, agents into every nook and cranny of Western Europe - especially in the governments of the European Union, Germany and France, as well as the U.S.



Their strategy of grand strategic deception actually originated with Vladimir Lenin in the 1920s. At that time, it was called "The New Economic Plan." Lenin articulated the concept that *"we advance through retreat."* This was a part of the Marxist-Leninist dialectic of three steps forward, one or two steps backward, then two or three forward, then back, etc.



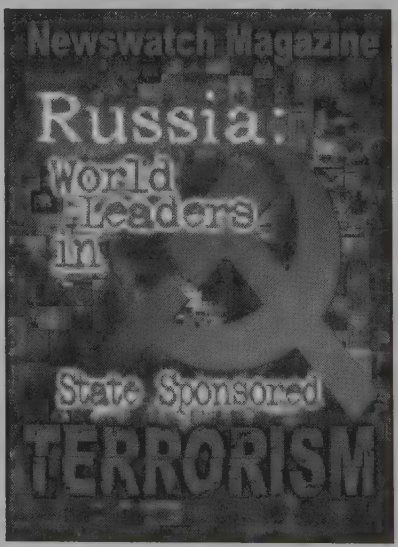
In the 1920s, Lenin, the arch Russian tyrant and dictator, declared a "new era" of freedom, democracy, free markets, capitalism, and friendship with the West. As a result, Western aid, trade, credits, and technology came pouring into Russia. Lenin's "New Economy" was a fake, a sham, a giant geopolitical strategic deception campaign just as the present "death of Communism - democracy in Russia" era is a strategic deception **designed** to obtain major *concessions* from the West; get us to ***lower our guard*** in every way; **AND SET RUSSIA UP FOR ITS NEXT COMMUNIST STEP FORWARD.** In the 1930s, Stalin [see picture on page 158] ended "The New Economy" deception, and the Communist tyranny again began to advance. Lenin's "strategic retreat" was over. The same may be beginning in Russia today under Putin.

Stalin

THE RUSSIAN/CHINESE/ ISLAMIC STRATEGIC ALLIANCE

The Russian and Chinese Communist alliance began in the 1930s well before Mao and the Communists came to power in 1949; the so-called split between Russia and China was totally phony - *strategic deception;* they are today closer than ever and recently conducted their largest-ever joint military exercises - against the "theoretical enemy," the USA; and Russia is in turn helping to build China's strategic weapons strength with missiles, submarines, fighters, bombers, destroyers, and state of the art technology pertaining to the same.

Both of the Communist giants are supplying arms and arms technology to other Communist states - North Korea, Cuba, Vietnam, Zimbabwe, South Africa, etc.; to the Islamic states, such as, Iran, Syria, Yemen, Libya; to Iraq before the U.S. overthrew Saddam; and to the international terrorist network. Russia spawned international terrorism in 1970, after a 1966 meeting in Havana, Cuba, to plan the terrorist plan for *every* continent, and for two decades armed, trained and orchestrated dozens of terrorist groups. The KGB and GRU are still active behind the scenes in supporting the international terrorist network.



So, we have a "New Axis" emerging between Russia, Red China, the other Communist states, Radical Islam, and the international terrorist network - ***and their number one TARGET is America.*** **RUSSIA IS PREPARING FOR WAR; RED CHINA IS PREPARING FOR WAR; RADICAL ISLAM HAS DECLARED WAR ON AMERICA, and the global terrorist network, including al Qaeda, is spreading its terrorists all over the world.** Illegal Mexican communists are pouring into the Southwest United States. There is a connection - network of world *conspirators* as Winston Churchhill said.

Danger in the South: The Growing Communist/ Terrorist Juggernaut In Latin America

"While we've been so preoccupied with the Middle East and terrorism, China has really seized the strategic initiative in Latin America." - William R. Hawkins, U.S. Business and Industry Council

"It's a new day. Communism is dead. It's even dead in Cuba. I hate to say it, it's dead." - Senator Barbara Boxer, U.S. Senate hearing, May 2002 [Boxer is an ultra-liberal]

"Latin America is becoming a rich destination for China in its global quest for energy, with the Chinese quickly signing accords with Venezuela, investing in large untapped markets like Peru, and exploring possibilities in Bolivia and Colombia." - Jason Ferero, New York *Times*

Communism is beginning to reemerge in Russia; in a number of the former Soviet Republics; in Africa; AND in Central and South America. Venezuela is in the process of becoming a Soviet-style Communist dictatorship under President Hugo Chavez - a [Fidel] Castro clone and puppet. Chinese influence is now spreading across Latin America, and a deadly alliance between the leftist forces in the region and global terrorism is emerging.

Encircle the United States

In today's global geopolitical theater many stages and acts are running simultaneously. While the audience is held mostly spellbound by center stage - the Middle East and terrorism with all of its high drama - almost unnoticed, but barely less important, are the *strategic acts* playing out on other stages: Russia and the former Soviet Union, North Korea, Central Asia, African genocide and AIDS, **China and Latin America.** ***Of considerable importance is Latin America, A KNIFE POISED AT THE SOFT UNDERBELLY OF ONE OF THE MAIN ACTORS ON CENTER STAGE: the*** **UNITED STATES.** The reason is below:

"FIRST, we will take ***Eastern Europe,*** *THEN the* ***masses of Asia. THEN we will encircle the United States,*** *which will be the last bastion of capitalism. We shall not have to attack. It* [the U.S.] *will fall like a ripe grapefruit into our hands."* - V. I. Lenin

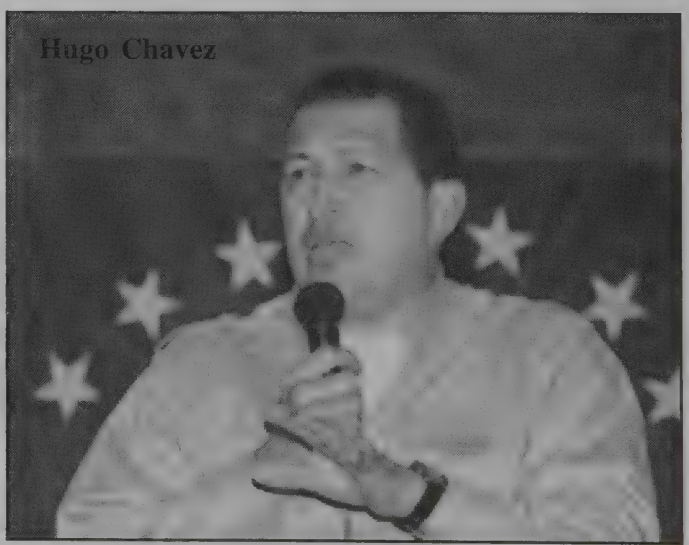
In 19th century wars of independence, strong leaders rose to power whose commanding legacies persist to this day in every nation of South America and into

central America and the Caribbean. These strongmen embodied the best and worst of large landowners, generals, and beguiling charm, all rolled into one, and they were called caudillos. One of the greatest caudillos was Simon Bolivar (1783-1830), called El Liberator, and *"the George Washington of South America,"* who led the nations of Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Panama, and Venezuela to independence from Spain.

Bolivar still commands vastly more respect than modern-day oligarchs, Fidel Castro and Hugo Chavez, both wannabe caudillos who are in reality just tinhorn Communist dictators. But that does not stop Castro, and especially Chavez, from *falsely* hitching their wagons to Bolivar's star to further their own goals of *uniting* Latin America into a single **anti-U.S.** Communist bloc.

Sadly, and not without basis, most Latin Americans categorize U.S. involvement in their affairs as either commercial opportunism or militaristic imperialism, punctuated by long periods of outright neglect. This sets the Latin American stage for **anti-U.S.** sentiment in a region of massive poverty and which, with the exception of Chile, has never known real democracy, and where doors open to anyone promising to alleviate misery (i.e. Che Guevara, Castro, Chavez or Red China). Preoccupied at center stage, [of which] most U.S. citizens are ignorant of developing political threats in Latin America, but ignorance is *perilous* [dangerous].

While America has been preoccupied with the Middle East and global terrorism, Communism is making a strong comeback in Central and South America, and these ***leftist*** powers and groups are in close alliance with the international terrorist network that continues to **TARGET** America and American interests. A quick overview of these leftist/Communist inroads in Latin America is sobering.


Hugo Chavez

1. VENEZUELA - Hugo Chavez originally came to power by military coup, and polls today indicate that he is supported by less than one-third of the country's population. Chavez, *a dedicated Marxist* whose personal hero is Fidel Castro,

and who visited and praised Saddam Hussein, now rules Venezuela, which is the U.S.'s second most important oil provider. Venezuela has the world's largest oil reserves outside the Mid East and ships 60% of its crude oil to the U.S. Chavez has *nationalized* Venezuelan oil and many other companies and put them under direct government control. **Communism!**

a) FIDEL CASTRO IS HIS MENTOR - Chavez rules by near martial law; Cuban intelligence officers train his security and intelligence forces and operates naval facilities; and Venezuela's government is *permeated* with Cuban intelligence personnel. Chavez has hired hundreds of Cuban teachers to *insert **anti-American, pro-socialist propaganda into the educational system.*** Analysts warn that Chavez's plans for Venezuela bear an uncanny resemblance to Castro's blueprint to turn Chile into a **Marxist** state in the 1960s-70s, when Castro sent thousands of Cuban paramilitaries there to assist *Allenda.*

b) HUGO CHAVEZ: A TERRORIST'S BEST FRIEND - In September 2001, Major Juan Diaz C. Stillo, Chavez's former pilot and Air Force Operations' Chief, who had defected, said Chavez used the Venezuelan Air Force to send humanitarian aid to the Taliban, that he wanted to send troops to help the Taliban but could not circumvent U.S. blockades, and that he donated large amounts of money to al Qaeda. Intelligence indicates that the Chavez regime may also be protecting and training thousands of Colombian and Arab terrorists, including members of Hezbollah. Margarita Island marks the key location for these terrorist operations and funding.

In January 2003, Major Diaz gave critical insight about Chavez to interviewer J. R. Nyquist: *"Hugo Chavez is working to **form a bloc of countries to FIGHT the U.S.** For Hugo Chavez, the U.S. **IS THE ENEMY.** And he is convinced that by forming a bloc of countries, he can **ATTACK** the U.S. in various ways. One way would be an **economic** attack. And on top of this, he is not only looking for an alliance with a bloc of countries, but also an alliance with **global terrorist groups,** which will give him a* **direct way to attack the U.S.** *He sees in the terrorist a force with a defined intention to **ATTACK** the U.S."* [Editor's note: Our senate recently passed the trade treaty CAFTA that will enable the new Communist countries of Central and South America to *control* our economy to the South. I feel so sorry for you America.]

Major Diaz also said, *"We have PROOF that Chavez has aided the Colombian [narco-] guerrillas in a big way. Hugo Chavez's aspiration is that the guerillas will soon take power in Colombia and join the **anti-U.S.** Latin American bloc."* Diaz also said that Venezuela's march toward Communism *"is only a revolution of a minority ... NOT a revolution of the people."* This offers scant comfort, as that is the historic pattern for how all Communists have grabbed power. The U.S. and Latinos need to awaken to the reality that Hugo Chavez is NO liberator or caudillo, **but a ruthless emerging Communist**

dictator, in league with worldwide terrorists, and is *BENT ON THE DESTRUCTION OF THE U.S.*

In yet another revelation of his true colors, on March 10, Chavez hosted a three-day visit to Venezuela by Iranian President Mohammad Khatami. The *Wall Street Journal* of March 10 reported: *"While in Venezuela, Mr. Khatami will inaugurate an Iranian tractor-assembly plant and sign agreements to **share technology** in industries such as **OIL,** mining, manufacturing, **petrochemicals and natural gas.** Iran's national oil company is helping train staff from the state-run oil concern Petroleos de Venezuela SA."*

On March 16, the government of President Chavez announced that it will *seize* more than 270,000 acres of **private property** and distribute it to the poor. *This is how it started in Communist Russia, China, Cuba, Zimbabwe, etc.* ***Private property rights are always the first to go under Communist regimes.***

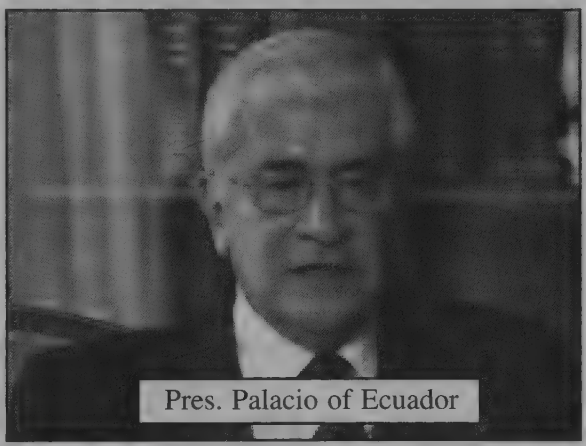
2. ARGENTINA AND BRAZIL - The *Pew Research Center* says that anti-Americanism is the highest in Argentina of any Latin American country, at 73%. In the wake of its severe political and economic crisis and financial collapse, **far-left** candidate Nestor Kirchner, favored by Castro, became president in May 2003 - da Silva, Marxist, of Brazil came to the presidency also. His election fit well into plans for the "Cubanization" of Latin America and gave immediate boost to similar movements in Uruguay, Bolivia, and Peru.

Brazil's President Luis Inacio Lula da Silva is at best a *far-left socialist* whose heroes are Fidel Castro, Saddam Hussein, and Hugo Chavez. On the day he took office, da Silva embraced an "axis of good" running through Brazil, Venezuela, and Cuba. Ryan Mauro reported that da Silva placed *"Trot-skyites, Communist Party officials, and open radicals in power in high places as Cabinet ministers, government officials and advisors, and throughout the government, intelligence, and military."* Da Silva's foreign policy chief, Marco Aurelio Garcia, **is a Communist** and founder and director of the Sao Paulo Forum, a group that ***actively supports terrorism.***

Da Silva

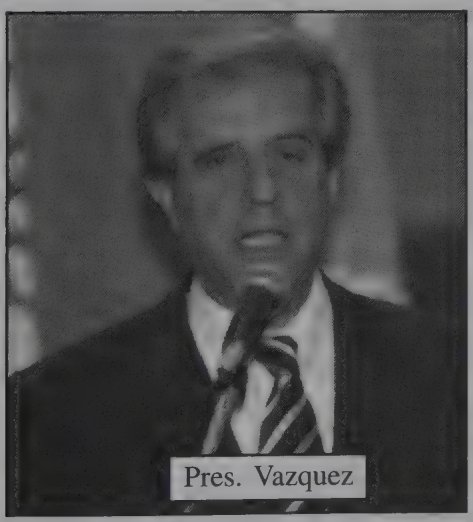
3. BOLIVIA AND ECUADOR -

Bolivian President Carlos Mesa recently tendered his resignation, saying the country, with widespread strikes, was becoming *ungovernable.* It is possible that Indian Congressman Evo Morales of the ***leftist*** MTS (Movement Toward Socialism) Party, and head of Bolivia's coca leaf growers, may be the next president. Is this just another narco-state in the Andes?


Pres. Palacio of Ecuador

Ecuador's Lucio Gutierrez became president shortly after da Silva in Brazil and praised Chavez and Castro of Cuba. He was a militant member of the **Marxist left** Peronist Party. However, Gutierrez was overthrown and replaced by Alfredo Palacio, friendly to the United States. The people of Ecuador are fearful Palacio will become a U.S. puppet because of known oil reserves of at least 4.4 billion barrels.

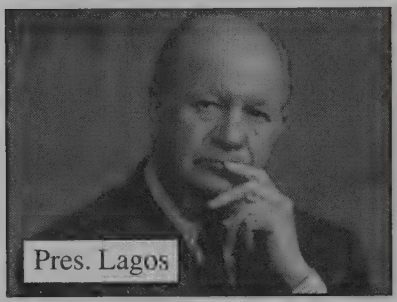
4. PERU AND URUGUAY - Both Peru's Alejandro Toledo and Uruguay's Tabare Vazquez are **leftist** [as in Communist]. In a desperate attempt to pacify a restive population and increase his chances for reelection in 2006, Peru President Toledo will soon begin doling out $100 million to the poor that can only be interpreted as "buying votes." [If both men remain in office until strengthened by the military, we will see


Pres. Vazquez

Toledo

two more nations added to Communism that is working Lenin's *final stage* - surround America, and it will fall.]

5. CHILE, COLOMBIA, AND PANAMA - Since the 1970s, Chile has been a U.S. ally, and the only really free and democratic country in South America. However, Chile's new president, Ricardo Lagos, is a militant *socialist* who was Chile's ambassador to the [former] Soviet Union under ***Marxist*** Allende's government from 1970-73.

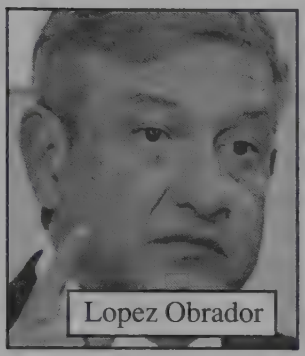

Pres. Lagos

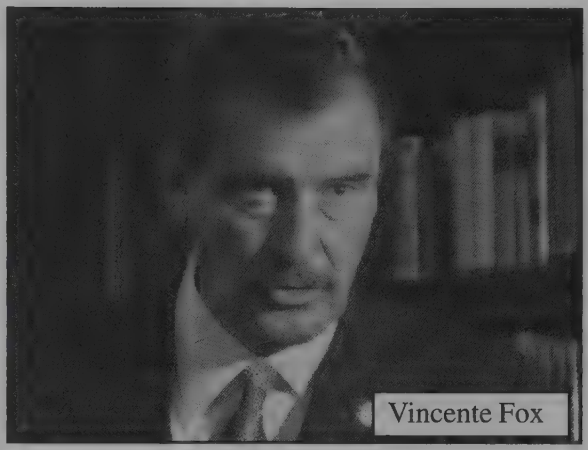
A significant portion of Colombia is controlled by FARC, a ***Communist narco-terrorists*** who supply most of the cocaine used on the streets of America.

Following U.S. withdrawal from the Panama Canal, Hutchison Whampoa - a Hong Kong-based Chinese front company for the PLA (People's Liberation Army) and Beijing's Communist Party - leased and now controls the ports on **both** ends of the Panama Canal. *Panama's population is only 2 million, but it now has 40,000 legal Chinese residents and 150,000 illegal Chinese residents.* Chinese Triads (organized crime) have a foothold in many Panamanian companies, and Panama is close to ***becoming a de facto*** (illegal) Chinese puppet. Chinese-Cuban agreements mean *far-left* radicals in Panama, loyal to Castro, could gain power.

6. MEXICO - Corruption runs rampant in Mexico. Drug lords and organized crime have virtual control of many regions and towns through police bribery and intimidation. They grow their own opium as well as move tons of Colombian cocaine through Mexico to the U.S. In addition to border towns, the Caribbean resort city of Cancun is plagued with drugs and police corruption. Mexico City has the unhallowed distinction of being called *"the kidnap capital of the world."*

President Vicente Fox has formed a strategic alliance with Brazil's da Silva (Marxist) ...


Lopez Obrador


Vincente Fox

Fox was elected and governs in the face of tremendous odds, as the Mexican government infrastructure is made up largely of *socialists* who exert tremendous control. Fox's picture was taken on stage with Fidel Castro, which shows his allegiance [see picture on page 4]. Radical **leftist,** Lopez Obrador, of the Democratic Revolutionary Party, lost in his bid to become Mexico's next president. He is demanding a recount. The *Washington Post* describes him as a Mexican version of Brazils' da Silva.

7. CUBA, HAITI, AND NICARAGUA - Cuba's aging Communist dictator, Fidel Castro, remains Latin America's #1 suppressor of freedoms. Haiti is in chaos, and the stage is set for the return of **Marxist** Jean-Bertrand Aristide. The Communist Sandanistas are back in power in Nicaragua.

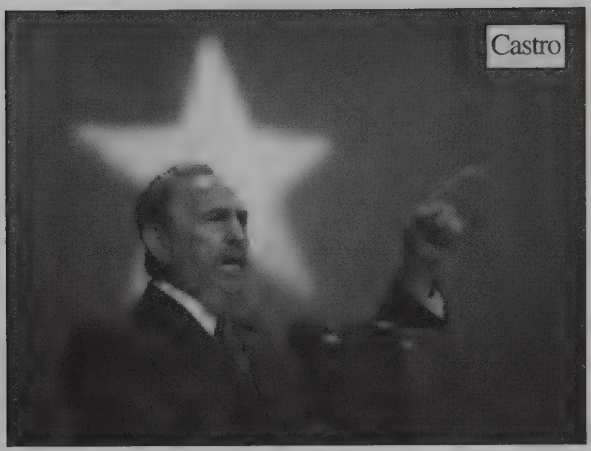
EDITOR'S NOTE: These are the countries our congress voted to join in CAFTA - a ***free*** trade agreement that will further erode our economic base to destroy us!!!

TERRORISM IN LATIN AMERICA

It is believed that about 20,000 Lebanese Muslims live in the frontier area where Brazil, Paraguay, and Argentina meet, and that it is a *Hezbollah* ***terrorist*** operational base. Al Qaeda, the Party of Islamic Unification, the Egyptian branch of Muslim Brotherhood, and *Hamas* are also reported in the area. Muslims are spreading into Chile, Ecuador, and Venezuela.

Ryan Mauro reports: *"The Sao Paula Forum in December 2001 was attended by Fidel Castro, da Silva, Daniel Ortega* [former Communist dictator of Nicaragua], *and representatives from the Communist Parties of Argentina, Peru, Cuba, Chile, Colombia, Uruguay, and Venezuela; the ELN and FARC terrorist rebels of Colombia; Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement of Peru; and according to some sources, Middle Eastern terrorist groups.*

"The chief of the Latin American division of the Iraqi Baath Party,


Castro

as well as representatives of Venezuela, Brazil, Syria, Libya, Iran, North Korea, and Cuba attended. Other regular attendees include representatives of Nicaragua's Sandinistas, El Salvador's FMLN, Irish Republican Army, Basque ETA, and PFLP-GC."

Would you say that the gathering of all these Communist groups prove Communism is not dead, but they are preparing for the ***final stage*** of Lenin's Plan - **surround the U.S., and it will fall???**

Daniel Ortega

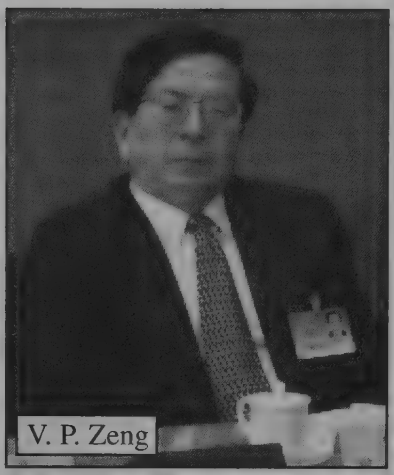
THE CHINA FACTOR

China is the 900-pound gorilla rapidly gaining global influence on todays's world stage. ... China's economy is growing at a mind-boggling 9.5% annual rate, and its thirst for oil is insatiable.

1. CHINA'S INSATIABLE THIRST FOR OIL - China is now the world's second-largest oil consumer at 5.56 million barrels of oil per day, and in the last four years has accounted for 40% of growth in total global oil demand. The U.S. Energy Department projects China's oil demand will rise to 12.8 million barrels of oil per day in 20 years (compared to current U.S. oil consumption of 20.4 million barrels of oil per day). Clearly, the U.S. and China will be leading competitors for global oil, gas, and minerals, primarily in the Mid East, Central Asia, and Africa, but to an increasing extent in Latin America.

2. THE CHINA-VENEZUELA OIL TRUMP CARD - In late January 2005, Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez and Chinese Vice President Zeng Qinghong signed 19 agreements in Caracas giving China a long-term stake in ownership and development of 15 Venezuelan oil-fields in addition to two fields that China already operates there. The agreements also invite Chinese participation in exploration of the Orinoco belt in the jungles of southeastern Venezuela,

which contain some of the world's largest crude oil reserves. China's entry into the Orinoco could muddy the political waters in an area where ChevronTexaco, ExxonMobil, Total, Statoil, and ConocoPhillips are already involved and have invested heavily.


V. P. Zeng

Additionally, Chavez wants China's participation in off-shore natural gas exploration. He has proposed building a couple of oil pipelines - one across the Isthmus of Panama and another across Colombia - for loading crude oil onto Asian supertankers that are too big to use the Panama Canal. U.S. energy officials worry that China's entry into the Latin American energy market could siphon off critical oil at a time when global supplies are becoming tighter. Venezuela's energy minister, Rafael Ramirez, says, *"The U.S. should not be concerned because this expansion in no way means that we will be withdrawing from the North American market for political reasons"* [see picture top of next column].

Rafael Ramirez

Ramirez's words ring hollow in view of the actions and words of his president, who has visited China three times. In December 2004, Chavez unveiled a statue of Simon Bolivar in Beijing [China], and told Chinese officials: *"We have been producing and exporting oil for more than 100 years. But these have been 100 years of domination by the U.S. Now we are free, and place this oil at the disposal of the great Chinese fatherland."* Certainly this sounds more like a true *Maoist comrade* than a U.S. trading partner.

3. CHINA INVESTMENTS ELSEWHERE IN LATIN AMERICA - China's oil interests in Latin America are not limited to Venezuela. Chinese companies and Petrobras (Brazil's state-owned oil company) are actively pursuing joint operations in the areas of exploration, pipelines, and refining ... on a *global* basis. A Chinese oil company has announced plans to invest $1.5 billion in Bolivia's oil and gas industry. Chinese oil companies are in discussions with Ecuador, Colombia, and Peru to explore, develop, and produce oil and gas.

[Communist] China's rapidly industrializing economy needs massive natural resources, including minerals, and Latin America is "natural resources" rich, while China is "capital" [money] rich. China-Latin America trade in the first 10 months of 2004 was $36.4 billion, up 50% from 2003. In November 2004, Chinese President Hu Jintao conducted a two-week tour of Latin America and concluded several major trade agreements and over 400 business deals with several emerging ***leftist*** [meaning - Communist] governments. He promised to spend over $100 billion in the next decade on Latin American infrastructure, natural resources, trade, and investment deals, including oil.

Pres. Hu Jintao

Politically, it appears that business agreements between Red China's "state capitalism" and dysfunctional, *left-leaning,* anti-U.S. governments in Latin America are marriages made in "Marxist Utopia." China has now been granted observer status at the OAS (Organization of American States), which is likely to conclude a bilateral trade deal with China by the end of 2005. The OAS was once a staunch U.S. ally.

4. CHINA'S STATE-SUPPORTED FINANCING IN LATIN AMERICA - Chinese companies are aggressively pursuing trade deals everywhere in Latin America and are formidable competitors. They are having success in out-bidding western multinational companies - beholden to shareholders and good economic principles - because the Chinese government is behind the deals and not bound by economic realities. Beijing doles out government aid to secure deals, grants generous credit lines from shaky Chinese banks, and is able to provide labor and material at costs far below those of the multinationals.

The New York *Times* of March 1, 2005 reported: *"Frank A. Verrastro, director and a senior fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington, told the Senate Energy Committee in February* [2005]: *'These companies tend to make uneconomic bids, use Chinese state bilateral loans and financing, and spend wildly. Chinese investors pursue market and* ***strategic objectives,*** *rather than commercial ones.'"*

5. CHINA'S REAL MOTIVES - ECONOMIC OR POLITICAL? - Strategic thinkers continually agonize over Red China's ultimate motives in tomorrow's world. For the most part, except for its attitude toward Taiwan, China has carefully refrained from outright military or political imperialism on the global stage. Regarding China's aggressive trade practices in Latin America, Roger Tissot, an economic and political risk analyst for the PFC Energy Group in Washington, says: *"The Chinese are entering without political expectations or demands."* In view of China's vigorous nuclear, military, and high-tech aggressiveness, we

must remain highly cautious and skeptical. [EDITOR'S NOTE: Read the Communist plans for America in the center box, and then view what is taking place in Central and South America. The Communists are "encircling" the United States in preparation for our collapse.]

THE DOMINO THEORY

In *The New American* magazine of January 24, 2005, William F. Jasper reminded readers of the Domino Theory that was central to the Vietnam War. It was believed that "if the West didn't oppose the Communist forces backed by Moscow and Beijing, the theory went, the countries of Laos, Cambodia, and Vietnam would fall to Communism, one by one, in quick succession. Millions of people would be slaughtered, and whole nations would be turned into *concentration camps.* The Asian nations in the region that didn't fall to overt Communist takeover would come under Red China's dominance, nonetheless.

"The liberal intelligentsia sneered at such 'simplistic' and 'paranoid' notions. **They were wrong, of course - fatally, horribly wrong.** The 'simplistic' theory proved to be fact. Laos, Cambodia, and Vietnam *did fall like dominos.* ***Millions were slaughtered, and the survivors were enslaved in concentration camps.*** The rest of Asia has come under China's economic and military dominance." The implications of The Domino Theory for Latin America ought to be glaringly obvious. Judging from events, it appears the dominos may have already begun to fall, but no one in America seems to be taking notice or sounding a warning.

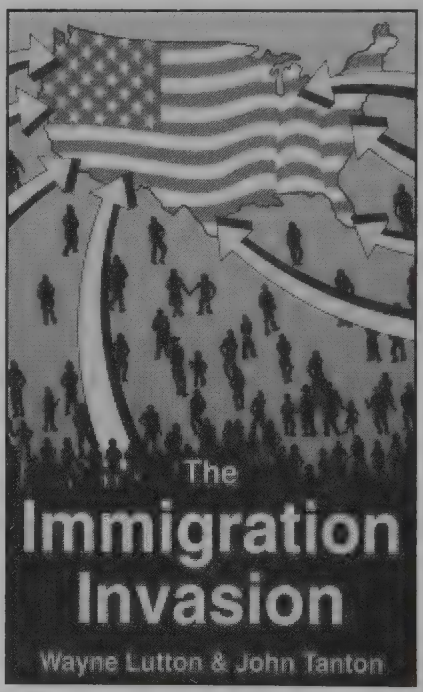
> *"FIRST we will take Eastern Europe, then the masses of Asia,* ***THEN we will encircle the United States*** *which will be the last bastion of capitalism. We will not have to attack. It will fall like an overripe fruit into our hands."* V. I. Lenin, first dictator of Communist Russia!

THE U.S.-MEXICAN BORDER AND ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION

Politically correct Americans call them "undocumented immigrants." But calling an illegal alien an undocumented immigrant is like calling a burglar an *uninvited houseguest.* Perceptions of illegal aliens in America range from sympathetic to xenophobic, and there is likely no political topic in America today that is becoming more of a hot button issue than control of the nation's borders. Like many problems, there are more than two sides with no easy solutions.

1. IMMIGRATION REFORM - President Bush took office in early 2001 promising immigration reform to legalize the status of Mexican migrant workers. Then came 9/11, pervasive paranoia, and immigration reform plans turned into border security matters. There are still no solutions, but we can frame the issues for better understanding.

2. THE ECONOMIC REALITY OF IMMIGRATION WORKERS - Like it or not, an economic reality exists in the U.S. job market that directly depends on illegal Mexican immigrant workers. The Department of Labor says at least half of the 1.8 million U.S. crop workers are *undocumented,* and they support a $30 billion annual industry. Tom Nassif, head of Western Growers, a 3,000-member farmer's organization that grows, packs, and ships about half the nation's fresh produce, says U.S. agriculture "could not exist without a foreign work force."



There are an estimated ten million illegal immigrants in the U.S., most working in the construction, lodging, and agricultural industries. Employers say they cannot find enough U.S. citizens willing to do the work, and if illegal immigrants were not available, consumer costs would jump immensely and services would be curtailed. These considerations were apparently on President Bush's mind when he touted a guest-worker program granting temporary work permits to Mexicans in his January State of the Union speech.

3. THE TERRORISM POTENTIAL OF IMMIGRATION WORKERS - On the flip side of this issue, the Wall Street Journal of March 11, 2005 reported: *"Deputy Homeland Security Secretary James Loy said in written testimony to the Senate Intelligence Committee last month that continuing investigations, detentions and emerging threats* ***'strongly suggest'*** *al Qaeda has considered using the Southwest border to infiltrate the U.S."* And on March 8 [2005], the Associated Press reported: *"FBI Director Robert Mueller told Congress Tuesday that people from countries with ties to al Qaeda have* ***crossed*** *into the U.S. from Mexico, using false identifications. Mueller said he was aware of one route that takes people to Brazil, where they assume false identities, and then to Mexico before crossing the U.S. border."* And in

some instances, Mueller said: *"... people with **Middle Eastern names** have adopted Hispanic last names before trying to get into the U.S."*

The Washington *Times* reported: *"Under current conditions, **terrorists can easily enter the U.S. undetected** in the stream of hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens who cross from Mexico annually. At present the U.S. has no defense against this contingency. Washington's decades-long policy of benign neglect of illegal immigration has spawned a global infrastructure of underworld industries to facilitate the flow of undocumented aliens. Once inside the U.S. newly arrived migrants are directed to forgers who create phony documentation, including Social Security cards and birth certificates."*

4. THE CONUNDRUM - Here is the conundrum: U.S. employers desperately need Mexican labor, but the U.S. government will not accommodate them by granting Mexicans legal work status; intelligence and law enforcement officers want tight security to control immigration and stop terrorists; and vigilante groups on the border are taking the law into their own hands with their own patrols to catch border crossers.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS OF THE LATIN LUNGE TO THE LEFT

1. THE PANAMA CANAL - Whoever controls the Panama Canal, that is now China, has a chokehold on a huge portion of global commerce (200 million tons of cargo pass through the canal each year).

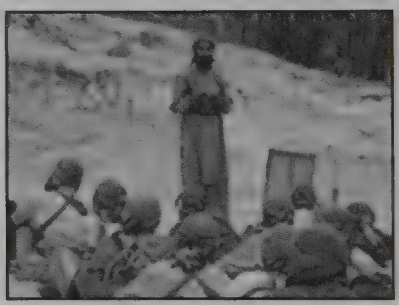
2. ANTI-U.S. VENEZUELA COULD PULL THE RUG FROM UNDER U.S. OIL SUPPLIES - Anti-U.S. Venezuela, the U.S.' second most important oil provider, wants to conclude oil supply agreements with oil thirsty China. If so, that means critical U.S. oil supplies could be greatly reduced or stopped altogether.

3. WILL BRAZIL GO NUCLEAR? Brazil, now closely allied with Red China, is a nuclear-capable nation. China and Brazil have a joint space venture with two satellites already in orbit, thus the potential clearly exists to develop nuclear delivery systems.

4. THE TERRORISM FACTOR COMPLICATES EVERYTHING - It is been reported that terrorists are among illegal immigrants crossing the U.S. southern border. In view of all the above, control of U.S. borders is a growing and strategic issue central to U.S. homeland security. U.S. citizens

are in all likelihood faced with *both* increased danger from terrorists and more Big Brother controls.

CONCLUSION: ... Is there a Communist/terrorist Trojan Horse quietly, steadily growing in the *soft underbelly* of the U.S. - in Latin America? Remember, "*FIRST we will take Eastern Europe, THEN the masses of Asia,* ***THEN we will encircle the United States*** *which will be the last bastion of capitalism. We will not have to attack. It will fall like an overripe fruit into our hands.*" V. I. Lenin, first dictator of Communist Russia! (*McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*)



Who Is Training Terrorists South of the Border?

President George W. Bush has called this plague that has come upon America the War on Terrorism. He stated on national television, so it cannot be denied, that ***ANY*** nation that harbors or aids in terrorism must be destroyed. Was there something he was not telling the American people? Could it be that OUR OWN NATION - the United States of America - is one of the *greatest* training grounds for terrorism in the world? Could it be there is **more to this war than we have been told?** This editor does not believe President Bush intends to attack and destroy his own nation! Let us investigate.

The most prestigious London, England, Sunday newspaper is *The Guardian*. Notice what was found in its pages on Tuesday, October 30, 2001.

Backyard Terrorism

The US has been training terrorists at a camp in Georgia for years - and it's still at it

by George Monbiot

"'If any government sponsors the outlaws and killers of innocents,' George

Bush announced on the day he began bombing Afghanistan, 'they have *become* outlaws and murderers themselves. And they will take that lonely path at their own peril.' I'm glad he said '*any government*,' as there's one which, though it has **yet to be identified as a sponsor of terrorism,** requires his urgent attention.

"For the past 55 years, it has been running a *terrorist training camp*, whose victims massively outnumber the people killed by the attack on New York, the embassy bombings and the other atrocities laid, **rightly** or wrongly, at al-Qaida's door. The camp is called the **Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation,** or Whisc. It is based in Fort Benning, Georgia, and it is ***funded*** by Mr. Bush's government.

"Until January 2001, Whisc was called the '*School of the Americas*,' or SOA. Since 1946, SOA has trained MORE than 60,000 Latin American soldiers and policemen. Among its graduates are many of the continent's ***most notorious torturers, mass murderers, dictators and state terrorists.*** As hundreds of pages of documentation compiled by the pressure group SOA Watch show, Latin America has been *ripped apart by its alumni*.

"In June 2001, Colonel Byron Lima Estrada, once a student at the school, was *convicted* in Guatemala City of murdering Bishop Juan Gerardi in 1998. Gerardi was killed BECAUSE he had helped to write a report on the *atrocities* committed by Guatemala's D-2, the military intelligence agency run by Lima Estrada with the help of two other SOA graduates. D-2 coordinated the 'anti-insurgency' campaign which obliterated 448 Mayan Indian villages, and murdered tens of thousands of their people. *Forty per cent of the cabinet ministers* who served the genocidal regimes of Lucas Garcia, Rios Montt and Mejia Victores *studied* at the School of the Americas.

"In 1993, the United Nations truth commission on El Salvador named the army officers who had **committed the worst atrocities** of the civil war. **TWO-THIRDS** of them had been trained at the School of the Americas. Among them were Roberto D'Aubuisson, the leader of El Salvador's *death squads*; the men who killed Archbishop Oscar Romero; and 19 of the 26 soldiers who murdered the Jesuit priests in 1989. In Chile, the school's graduates ran both Augusto Pinochet's *secret police and his three principal concentration camps.* One of them helped to murder Orlando Letelier and Ronni Moffit in Washington, DC in 1976.

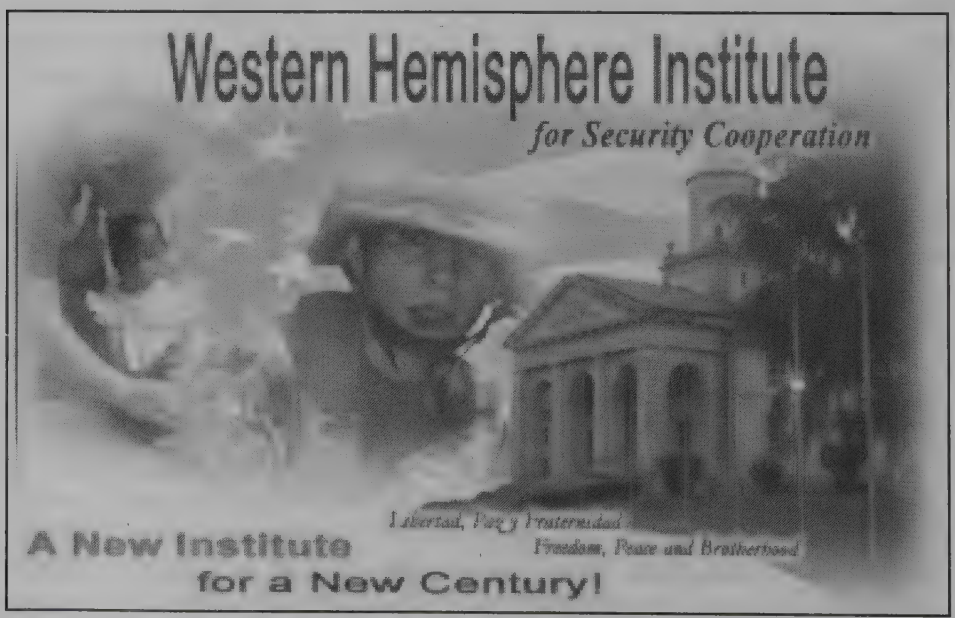
"Argentina's dictators Roberto Viola and Leopoldo Galtieri, Panama's Manuel Noriega and Omar Torrijos, Peru's Juan Velasco Alvarado and Ecuador's Guillermo Rodriguez *all benefited* from the school's instruction. So did the leader of the *Grupo Colina* **death squad** in Fujimori's Peru; *four of the five* officers who ran the infamous Battalion 3-16 in Honduras [which controlled the **death**

squads there in the 1980s] and the commander responsible for the 1994 Ocosingo *massacre* in Mexico.

"All this, the school's defenders insist, is ancient history. But SOA graduates are **also involved in the dirty war NOW being waged,** with US support, in Colombia. In 1999 the U.S. State Department's report on human rights named two SOA graduates as the murderers of the *peace commissioner*, Alex Lopera. In 2000, Human Rights Watch revealed that *seven* former pupils are *running paramilitary groups* there and have **commissioned** *kidnappings, disappearances, murders and massacres.* In February 2001 a SOA graduate in Colombia was *convicted* of complicity in the **torture and killing** of 30 peasants by paramilitaries. The school is now drawing more of its students from Colombia than from any other country.

"The FBI defines terrorism as **'violent acts**..intended to intimidate or coerce a civilian population, influence the policy of a government, or affect the conduct of a government,' **which is a precise description of the activities of SOA's graduates.** *But HOW can we be sure that their alma mater has had any part in this?* Well, in 1996, the US government **was FORCED to release** seven of the school's training manuals. Among other top tips for ***TERRORISTS,*** they recommended *blackmail, torture, execution and the arrest of witnesses' relatives.*

"In the year 2000, partly as a result of the campaign run by SOA Watch, several US Congressmen tried to shut the school down. They were defeated by



10 votes. Instead, the House of Representatives voted to close it and then immediately **reopen it under a different name.** So, ... the School of the Americas washed its hands of the past by *renaming* it Whisc. As the school's Colonel Mark Morgan informed the Department of Defense just before the vote in Congress: 'Some of your bosses have told us that they can't support anything with the name *School of the Americas* on it. Our proposal addresses this concern. It **changes** *the name*.' Paul Coverdell, the Georgia senator who had fought to save the school, told the papers that the changes were ***'basically cosmetic.'***

"But visit Whisc's website and you'll see that the *School of the Americas* has been all but excised from the record. Even the page marked '*History*' fails to mention it. Whisc's courses, it tells us, 'cover a broad spectrum of relevant areas, such as operational planning for peace operations; disaster relief; civil-military operations; tactical planning and execution of counter drug operations.'

"Several pages describe its human rights initiatives. But, *though they account for almost the entire training programme,* **combat and commando techniques, counter-insurgency and interrogation aren't mentioned.** Nor is the fact that Whisc's 'peace' and 'human rights' options were also offered by SOA in the hope of appeasing Congress and preserving its budget: *but hardly any of the students chose to take them.*

"We can't expect this *terrorist training camp* to reform itself: after all, it **refuses** even to acknowledge that it has a past, let alone to learn from it. **So, given that the *EVIDENCE* linking the school to *continuing* atrocities in Latin America is *RATHER STRONGER* than the evidence linking the al-Qaida training camps to the attack on New York, what should we do about the *'evil-doers'* in Fort Benning, Georgia?**

"Well, we could urge our governments to apply full diplomatic pressure, and to seek the extradition of the school's commanders for trial on charges of complicity in crimes against humanity. Alternatively, we could demand that our governments attack the United States, bombing its military installations, cities and airports in the hope of overthrowing its *unelected* government and replacing it with a new administration *overseen by the UN*. In case this proposal proves *unpopular* with the American people, we could win their hearts and minds by dropping naam bread and dried curry in plastic bags stamped with the Afghan flag.

"You **object that this prescription is ridiculous, and I agree.** But try as I might, I cannot see the *moral difference* between this course of action and the war now being waged in Afghanistan." (And moved into Iraq without reason!)

The preceding factual article shows the duplicity of the Federal Government in Washington, DC. While they condemn *terrorism*, they have been training terrorists to rip Central and South America apart. Lenin's final plan to surround

America is being aided by high federal government officials, most members of the *subversive* Council on Foreign Relations, Skull & Bones, the Atlantic Alliance, the Bohemian Grove, 33rd Degree Freemasons, or the Bilderbergers.

Since the U.S. government and its security agencies KNEW that a terrorist attack was coming in 2001 and did not prevent it, **there must be a different agenda that the American people have not been told about!!!** Once again, ***WHO WOULD BENEFIT FROM TERRORISM*?**

We have already seen that the Socialist Federal Government would benefit by giving everyone an ID card to track you from birth to death. Are there people who have **usurped** the Federal Government by *MONEY POWER* that would benefit? Yes, there is! They are called the Federal Reserve System owned by International Bankers that want to control the world economically. The *illegal aliens*, for the most part, are only a tool in the hands of those wanting to make our government unworkable and ripe for overthrow. One thing is for sure: the communist have a plan of conquest that they are using to take the world for International Communism. They have never deviated from their plans and never will. Their moto: **the ends justify the means** is as true today as it has ever been!

SCATTERING THE POWER OF THE HOLY PEOPLE

"[An angel] *sware by Him that lives for ever that it shall be for* ***a time [one year], times [two years], and an half [1/2 year];*** **and when He shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people,** *all these things shall be finished"* - Daniel 12: 7b

Who are the holy people? Are they the Jewish people who have mostly rejected Jesus Christ as the Messiah? **OR -** are they people of the Lost Ten Tribes of Israel that became lost to history but not to God? Could it be people who have accepted Jesus and declared themselves a Christian nation? Could it be those people who have taken the Bible and the Gospel of the coming Kingdom of God to the whole world? These people are the TARGET - ***FINAL TARGET*** - of anti-Christ Communism, which was founded by worshippers of *Lucifer/Satan* called the Illuminati. Notice parts of the following article:

FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 2004 BRISTOL HERALD COURIER - **A5**

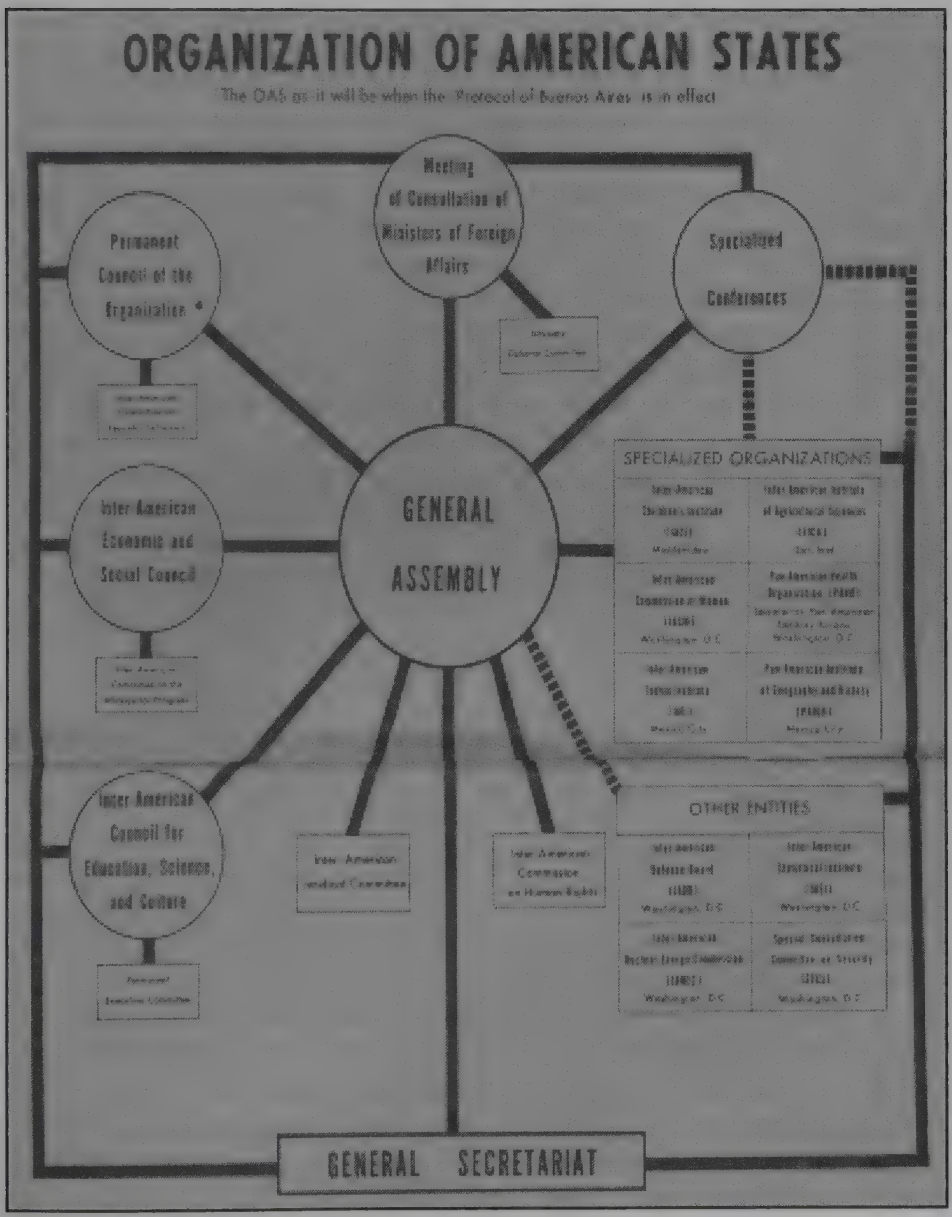
Mexico seeks closer ties with Russian Military

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

MEXICO CITY - President Vicente Fox says his country hopes to expand **military** cooperation with *Russia,* assembling some Russian helicopters in Mexico and importing a mixed civilian-***military factory.***

... Fox said the **arms issue** would be "a principal topic" in talks with Russian President Vladimir Putin ... also hoped to sign an agreement ... [to] assemble machinery "for the **military industry ...**" **TARGET - AMERICA!!!**

The Organization of American States to which all Central and South American countries belong will be replaced by CFTA being pushed by President Bush that will merge all thirty-four countries into a single trade area like the European Union. It will complete the **national sovereignty** busting policies of the Council on Foreign Relations. The last step will be world government.


ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES
The OAS as it will be when the Protocol of Buenos Aires is in effect
Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs
Permanent Council of the Organization
Specialized Conferences
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Inter-American Economic and Social Council
Inter-American Council for Education, Science, and Culture
SPECIALIZED ORGANIZATIONS
OTHER ENTITIES
GENERAL SECRETARIAT

Chapter 6

Target America - Why?

During the reign of Henry VII of Britain, Polydore Vergil and later *Cardinal Pole* [1555 A.D.][both rigid Roman Catholics] told the British Parliament in an address by Pole to Philip and Mary that "Britain was the *first* of ALL countries to receive the Christian faith." "The glory of Britain," remarked Genebrard [an early British historian], "consists not only in this, that she *was the first country* which, in a ***NATIONAL CAPACITY,*** publicly professed herself Christian, but that she made this confession **when the Roman empire itself was *pagan* and a *cruel persecutor of Christianity.*"**(Andrew Gray, D.D., *The Origin and Early History of Christianity in Britain*, [London: Skeffington & Son, Piccadilly, W. - New York: James Pott & Co., 4th Avenue and 22nd Street, 1897], p. 5).

This earliest Christian nation status was only challenged once - on political grounds. The Ambassadors of France and Spain, at the Council of *Pisa* in 1417 A.D., questioned the British claim of being the first Christian nation. The Council affirmed the British claim. The ambassadors appealed to the Council of Constance in 1419. This Council affirmed the same as that of Pisa. The *decision* was based upon the principle that the Church of Britain was founded by Joseph of Arimathea "immediately after the passion [crucifixion] of Christ."(*"Statim post passionem Christ,"* Robert Parsons, the Jesuit, in his *Three Conversions of England*, admits, in common with the great majority of accurate writers that Christianity came to Britain directly from Jerusalem).

No wonder England [descended from Ephraim of Joseph's two sons] is known as the Motherland to the world. Hers is the womb of Christianity, out of which has sprung the world's most humane governments with freedom for all. Britain and America in the past proudly proclaimed the source of our greatness - Jesus Christ. America [descended from Joseph's son Manasseh] and Britain are the *only* two nations in the world that permits *another flag* to fly above their own national standard. Britain created that flag as the Flag of Christ - more commonly called the Flag of St. George. The U.S. seldom uses it, but it is legal to do so. By this act, they proclaim to the rest of the world that they acknowledge Christ and the Law of God.

In addition to Britain declaring itself a Christian nation in 156-157 A.D., the United States did the same by the Supreme Court declaration of February 29, 1892 in a case involving a church and taxes - *Holy Trinity Church vs. United States, 143 U.S. 471.* Arabic nations can be called "Islamic" in religion. Why cannot America be called Christian?

The United States Is a Christian Nation

BY: *Paul A. Schaefer*

******1st PROOF** of this *fact* that the United States is a Christian nation is from the United States' very beginning - at our birth in 1620 when the pilgrims, *a Christian people*, first came to the New World bringing their Christianity with them, settling in Jamestown, Virginia, with the *PURPOSE* of spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ, to spread Christianity.

Before disembarking from their ship, the Mayflower, they created a "Document of Government" called the *Mayflower Compact*. [It was] A beautiful document addressing God, *outlining their purpose*, and soliciting Almighty God's protection and wisdom.

Landing in December, the Pilgrims suffered unbelievable hardships with 50% of their people dying that first winter. But with the coming of spring and the kindness of the American Indians showing the Pilgrims how to plant corn and other crops and to hunt and fish, the Pilgrims survived and prospered and celebrated with the American Indians our first Thanksgiving Day, thanking Almighty God. "That's a Christian beginning."

After sending out several scouting parties, the Pilgrims land at Plymouth.

******2nd PROOF** of this fact that the United States is a Christian nation is 150 years later in 1776 the signing of our *Declaration of Independence*, declaring a "New Nation Under God," the Christian God. As our country prospered and

multiplied abundantly, serving Almighty God and promoting Christianity, as is evidenced in thousands of books and writings. Notice the following:

*99.8%, in 1776, of the total United States population claimed to be Christian. "That's a Christian nation."
*The first Christian Bible published in the United States in 1782 was published and paid for by the United States *federal* government.
*John Adams and George Washington said, "It would be impossible to govern without God and the Holy Bible."
*Thomas Jefferson saw to the people's wishes that the Holy Bible be taught in all public schools as was the Watts Hymnal used. "That's a Christian nation."

******3rd PROOF** of this fact that the United States is a Christian nation was the United States Supreme Court's ruling in 1892 declaring by a vote of **9 to 0** in the court case of the U.S. versus the Holy Trinity Church that the United States was a Christian nation and people, giving testimonial PROOF of the U.S. people's faith and belief in Almighty God and their churches.

The United States Supreme Court in 1892 stated and ruled, "Our laws and our institutions must necessarily be based upon the teaching of the Redeemer of Mankind. It is impossible that it should be otherwise, and in this sense and to the extent our civilization and our institutions are *emphatically **Christian.**"*

******4th PROOF** of this fact that the United States is a Christian nation is during 2001 the American Bible Society *Record* wrote that the Gallup Poll, which has been synonymous with survey research in America, and the most trusted and reliable of all research companies, found:

*84% of all U.S. people believe in Jesus Christ, which
makes them professing Christians, and the United States is still a strong Christian nation.

*79% believe in miracles.

*95% say they pray.

*93% own a Bible.

*40% read the Bible at least once a week.

*1,000,000, nearly, are members of an outside Bible study group.

"That's a professing Christian nation and the reason for the greatness of our country. Almighty God has blessed our country abundantly."

Today, the United States is 5% of the world's population, and its people have over 50% of the world's wealth.

As one deducts from the Gallup Poll, only 4% of the U.S. people do not believe in any God and are called **Atheists.** 12% believe in some god other than the true God, Jesus Christ the Christian Living God, as stated by the U.S. Supreme Court. Many of these believe their gods are **Trees, Cows, and Statues** -

or "they may have a zeal for God but not according to knowledge." (*Romans 10:1-4*). These groups are Hindus, Muslims, Jewish, Masons, and so forth. Some are peaceful, but others "[Ishmael and his seed] will be wild men. His hand will be against every man and every man's hand will be against him" (*Genesis 16:11 & 12*).

George Washington, the Father of our country and our first President, in his personal field handbook - prayer book, which consisted of 24 pages in his own handwriting - reveals the depth of his character and his love for Jesus Christ and Christianity. **Patrick Henry** boldly declared, "It cannot be emphasized too strongly or too often that this great nation was *founded* not by religionists **but by Christians,** *not on religions* **but on the Gospel of Jesus Christ.** For this very reason, people of other faiths have been offered asylum, prosperity, and freedom to worship here." (*God & Country Encyclopedia of Quotations*).

This furnished PROOF that the United States is a Christian Nation and always has been since our foundation in 1620.

This writer's views:

*People of strange gods, atheists, and so forth: We afford you asylum in the United States, to live, prosper, and worship as you will, but we will not accept murder, sabotage, espionage, and treacherous acts, or your support of treacherous acts with your money and ties to your brothers and sisters or your homeland groups to destroy our nation. That's treason and murder.

*Being a Christian nation and people, we have a 100% right to be governed by Christians *with* Christian principles. All office holders, local, city, state, and federal, primarily all Supreme Court Judges must govern *with Christian principles* and Bible **law or step down.** A number of U.S. Supreme Court laws must be reversed. Two Supreme Court laws that must be reversed are:

1. **Taking prayer out of our public schools**. **SIX OF THE NINE SUPREME COURT JUDGES** that took prayer out of our public schools were *Masons* - NOT Christians. [These are] Supreme Court Judges that **falsely claimed a god or a false god** for their own purposes, but not according to knowledge. (*Romans 10:1-4*)

2. **Abortion** - Roe vs. Wade, where 70 million babies have been **killed/murdered** in the United States since 1973. 70 million babies killed by abortion, that's 2 times the total population of the entire country of Canada.

These are two of the Supreme Court Laws that **must be immediately reversed *IF*** we wish the continued blessings of Joy, Health, Prosperity on ourselves, our families, and our nation from Almighty God. The United States is a Christian Nation, and we have the **privilege and duty** to keep it a Christian Nation. [End article]

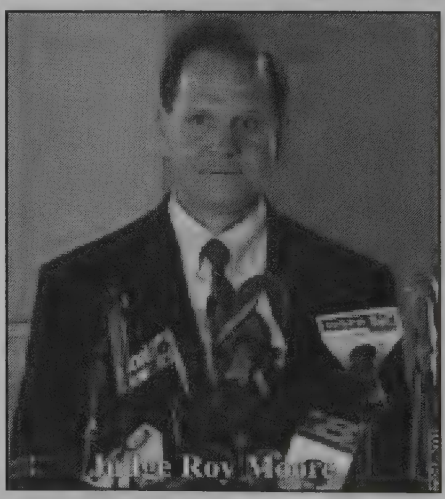
Could there be those among us who do not want us to remain a Christian Nation? We will see WHO they are!

Attorney Herbert Titus Explains ACLU's Plan

Herbert Titus, one of three attorneys that defended Chief Justice Roy Moore of the Alabama Supreme Court, knows firsthand about the ACLU [American Civil Liberties Union] and its **aims.** A Harvard Law School graduate who served in the Justice Department under Robert Kennedy, Titus taught law at the University of Oregon Law School.

He pursued legal activism, signing on to serve as an ACLU attorney. He knows better than most what the ACLU's **true objectives** are and what is at stake in the lawsuit filed against Chief Justice Moore. Titus, who professed Christ in 1975, later taught law at the Oral Roberts University School of Law and served as the founding Dean of the College of Law and Government at Regent University.

Promote, Not Establish -

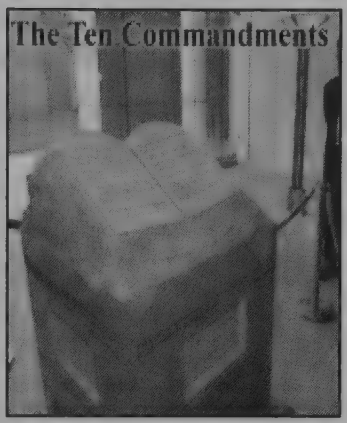


A highly regarded constitutional scholar, Titus said Moore's Ten Commandment display did *not violate* the First Amendment's **ban on the ESTABLISHMENT of religion.** To establish religion, he said, is to use "coercive power of the state to enforce duties that God Himself has reserved to Himself." When Moore installed the Ten Commandments, he "did not in anyway coerce anybody to do anything."

But doesn't the monument promote a particular point of view? Yes, said Titus. It promotes the same point of view espoused in the Declaration of Independence, namely that law comes from God. If Moore's enemies are right to claim that he, as a public official, cannot have that view, then, said Titus, "we better tear up the Declaration of Independence, *because that's the view of the Declaration of Independence.*"

Moore's opponents won't go that far because they know it's not politically popular to do that - **not yet,"** said Titus. **"BUT, THAT'S WHERE THEY**

WILL GO IF THEY'RE ALLOWED TO GET AWAY WITH THIS."



The ACLU, says Titus, wants nothing less than to scrub the American landscape clean of all "vestiges of the religious foundation of law and liberty in America." And it seeks vulnerable targets in its campaign to **purge** religion from public life. "Chief Justice Moore," he said, "is a vulnerable target, just as cities and towns and states across the country have been vulnerable targets to this ***assault*** *on America's Christian tradition.*"

Small victories, he said, **build precedents for larger cases.** Given enough courtroom conquests, the ACLU will go on to challenge "*ANY reference to God in any public place, in any public ceremony of any kind.*" That includes, he said, "In God We Trust" on our money, and "Under God" in the Pledge of Allegiance.

The Plan

"I know," he said. "I used to be an ACLU cooperating attorney. In the 1960s there was a **DEFINITE PLAN** *to rid this nation of all public displays of any religious symbol of this nation's founding.*" The case against Moore, he said, is **"just part of that plan,"** and the reason why the outcome is so critical.

"What's at stake in the case involving Chief Justice Moore and the monument that contains the Ten Commandments is the **the very future of the nation,"** said Titus.

"Are we going to be a nation under God with liberty and justice for all? Are we going to be a nation that *REJECTS* God and says that God belongs only behind the four walls of the church or the four walls of our home? *That's the issue in this case.*"

The Senate Subcommittee on Unamerican Activities declared that the American Civil Liberties Union is a Communist "front" organization. Investigative Committees at both the state and national levels have repeatedly issued official reports **warning** of A.C.L.U. RADICALISM. As early as 1920, a Joint Committee of the New York State Legislature took the testimony of many witnesses, including Roger Baldwin, and reported:

"The American Civil Liberties Union...in the last analysis ***is a supporter of ALL SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS;*** *and the propaganda is* ***detrimental*** *to the inter-*

ests of the state. It attempts not only to ***protect crime,*** *but to* ***ENCOURAGE ATTACKS UPON OUR INSTITUTIONS IN EVERY FORM.***"

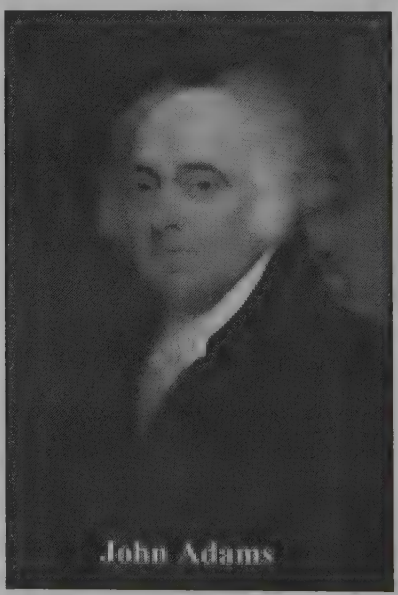
What Did Our Founders Say?

School District of Abington Township, Pennsylvania (prior to 1963), endorsed public school policy by stating:

> "Each school... shall be opened by the reading, without comment, of a chapter in the Holy Bible... Participation in the opening exercises... is voluntary. The student reading the verses from the Bible may select the passages and read from any version he chooses... There are no prefatory statements, no questions asked nor solicited, no comments or explanations made and no interpretations given at or during the exercises. The students and parents are advised that the student may absent himself from the classroom or, should he elect to remain, not participate in the exercises" (*Abington v. Schempp,* 374 U.S. 211 [1963]. David Bartin, *The Myth of Separation* [Aledo, TX: WallBuilder Press, 1991], p. 149).

Abigail Adams, wife of John Adams (1744-1818). On June 18, 1775, in the midst of the conflict with Britain, Abigail Adams wrote to her husband, John:

> "The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong; but **the God of Israel** is He that giveth strength and power unto His people. Trust in Him at all times, ye people, pour out your hearts before Him; **God** is a refuge for us.
>
> "Charlestown is laid in ashes. The battle began upon our entrenchments upon Bunker's Hill, Saturday morning about 3 o'clock, and has not ceased yet, and it is now three o'clock Sabbath afternoon. It is expected they will come out over the Neck tonight, and a dreadful battle must ensue. **Almighty God,** cover the heads of our countrymen, and be a shield to our dear friends..." (*Familiar Letters of John Adams with his wife Abigail Adams - during the Revolution* [NY: Hurd and Houghton, 1876], Vol. XXVI, pp. 3-4).



John Adams (1735-1826) was the 2nd President of the United States of America, and the first president to live in the White

House. He served as Vice-President for eight years under President George Washington. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

In his diary entry dated February 22, 1756, John Adams wrote:

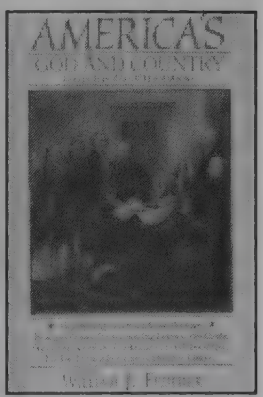
> "Suppose a nation in some distant region should **take the Bible** for their only law book, and every member should regulate his conduct by the precepts there exhibited! Every member would be obligated in conscience, to temperance, frugality, and industry; to justice, kindness, and charity towards his fellow men; and to piety, love, and reverence toward **Almighty God**... What a Eutopia, what a Paradise would this region be" (L. H. Butterfield, *The Earliest Diary of John Adams* [Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University, 1961], Vol. III, p. 9).

On July 4, 1774, John Adams wrote to his wife, Abigail, from Patten's at Arundel:

> "We went to meeting at Wells and had the pleasure of hearing my friend upon '*Be not partakers in other men's sins. Keep yourselves pure.*' ... We... took our horses to the meeting in the afternoon and heard the minister again upon '*Seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you.*' There is **great pleasure in hearing sermons** so serious, so clear, so sensible and instructive as these..." (Catherine Millard, *The Rewriting of America's History* [Camp Hill, PA: Horizon House Publishers, 1991], p. 83).

On July 1, 1776, John Adams spoke profoundly at the Continental Congress to the delegates from the Thirteen Colonies:

> "Before **God,** I believe the hour has come. My judgment approves the measure, and my whole heart is in it. All that I have, and all that I am, and all that I hope for in this life, I am now ready here to stake upon it. And I leave off as I began, that live or die, survive or perish, I am for the Declaration. It is my living sentiment, and by the **blessing of God** it shall be my dying sentiment. Independence now, and Independence forever" (William H. McGuffey, *McGuffey's Eclectic Fifth Reader* [NY: American Book Company, 1907; revised 1920], p. 199).



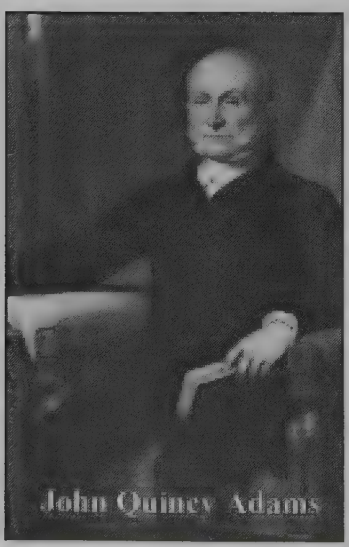
On July 3, 1776, John Adams wrote again to his wife, Abigail, reflecting on what he had shared in Congress and, with prophetic insight, declaring the importance of that day:

"The second day of July, 1776, will be the most memorable epoch in the history of America. I am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by succeeding generations as the great anniversary Festival. It ought to be commemorated, as the Day of Deliverance, by solemn acts of **DEVOTION TO God Almighty.** It ought to be solemnized with pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports, guns, bells, bonfires and illuminations, from one end of this continent to the other, from this time forward forever.

"You will think me transported with enthusiasm, but I am not. I am well aware of the toil and blood and treasure that it will cost to maintain this Declaration, and support and defend these States. Yet through all the gloom I can see the rays of ravishing light and glory. I can see that the *end is worth more than all means*; that posterity will triumph in that day's transaction, even though we [may regret] it, which **I TRUST in God** we shall not" (Charles Francis Adams [son of John Quincy Adams and grandson of John Adams], editor, *Letters of John Adams - Addressed to His Wife* [Boston: Charles C. Little and James Brown, 1841], Vol. I, p. 128).

In retorting Thomas Paines's assertions [about religion], John Adams stated in his diary, July 26, 1796:

"The **Christian religion** is, above all the Religions that ever prevailed or existed in ancient or modern times, **the religion of Wisdom, Virtue, Equity, and Humanity.** Let the Blackguard [Thomas] Paine say what he will; it is Resignation to **God, it is Goodness itself to Man"** (Norman Cousins, *In God We Trust - The Religious Beliefs and Ideas of the American Founding Fathers* [NY: Harper & Brothers, 1958], p. 99).



John Quincy Adams (1767-1848), was the 6th President of the United States and son of John Adams, the 2nd President. He was a U.S. Senator; U.S. Minister to France; and U.S. Minister to Britain, where he negotiated the Treaty of Ghent, ending the War of 1812. He was the Secretary of State for President James Monroe and in that position obtained Florida (1819) and promulgated the *Monroe Doctrine*.

John Quincy Adams adamantly opposed slavery. When asked why he never seemed discouraged or depressed over championing such an unpopular fight, he replied:

"Duty is ours; results are **God's"** (David

Barton, *The WallBuilder Report* [Aledo, TX: WallBuilder Press, Summer 1993], p. 3).

In September 1811, John Quincy Adams wrote a letter to his son from St. Petersburg, Russia, while serving for the second time as an ambassador to that country:

"My dear Son:

"In your letter of the 18th January to your mother, you mentioned that you read to your aunt a **chapter in the Bible** or a section of Doddridge's Annotations every evening.

"This information gave me real pleasure; for *so great is my veneration* ***for the Bible,*** and *so strong my belief*, that when duly read and meditated on, **it is of all books in the world,** that which contributes most to make men good, wise, and happy - that the earlier my children begin to read it, the more steadily they pursue the practice of reading it throughout their lives, the more lively and confident will be my hopes that they will prove useful citizens of their country, respectable members of society, and a real blessing to their parents...

"I have myself, for many years, **made it a practice to read** ***through the Bible*** once every year...

"My custom is, to **read four to five chapters** every morning immediately after rising from my bed. It employs about an hour of my time...

"It is essential, my son, in order that you may go through life with comfort to yourself, and usefulness to your fellow-creatures, that you should form and adopt certain rules or principles, for the government of your own conduct and temper...

"It is **in the Bible,** *you must learn them, and from the* ***Bible*** *how to practice them.* Those duties are to **God,** to your fellow-creatures, and to yourself. '*Thou shalt love the* ***Lord thy God,*** *with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength, and thy neighbor as thy self.*' On these two commandments, **Jesus Christ** expressly says, '*hang all the law and the prophets*;' that is to say, the WHOLE PURPOSE of **Divine Revelation** is to inculcate them efficaciously upon the minds of men...

"Let us, then, **search the Scripture... The Bible** contains the ***revelation of the will of God.*** It contains the history of the creation of the world, and of mankind; and afterward the history of one peculiar nation, certainly the most extraordinary nation that has ever appeared upon the earth.

"It [the Bible] **contains a system of religion, and of morality,**

which we may examine upon its own merits, independent of the sanction it receives from **being the Word of God...**

"I shall number separately those letters that I mean to write you upon the **subject of the Bible...** I wish that hereafter they may be useful to your brothers and sisters, as well as to you.

"As you will receive them as a token of affection for you, during my absence... From your affectionate Father,

John Quincy Adams

(James L. Alden, *Letters of John Quincy Adams to His Son on the Bible and Its Teachings* [1850], pp. 6-21.)

Samuel Adams (1722-1803) was known as the "Father of the American Revolution." He instigated the Boston Tea Party, signed the Declaration of Independence, called for the first Continental Congress, and served as a member of Congress until 1781. He later became Governor of Massachusetts.

Samuel Adams formed the Committees of Correspondence, which were largely responsible for the unity and cohesion of the Colonists preceding the Revolution. The original Committee, formed in Boston, had three goals: (1) to delineate the *rights* of Colonists as men, (2) to detail how these rights had been violated, and (3) to publicize these rights and the violations throughout the Colonies. His reports were spread like fire through the towns and parishes, many times by an early *pony express* system. His work, *The Rights of the Colonists*, was circulated in 1772:

"The right to freedom being a gift of the **Almighty...**

"The rights of the colonists as **Christians**... may be best understood by *reading and carefully studying the institution of* ***The Great Law Giver and Head of the Christian Church,*** which are to be found clearly written and promulgated in the **New Testament"** (*The Rights of the Colonists* [Boston: *Old South Leaflets*], Vol. VII, 1772).

As the Declaration of Independence was being signed, 1776, Samuel Adams declared:

"We have this day *restored* the **Sovereign to Whom** all men ought to be *obedient*. **He** reigns in heaven and from the rising to the setting of the

sun, let **His kingdom come"** (Charles E. Kistler, *This Nation Under God* [Boston: Richard G. Badger, The Gorham Press, 1924], p. 71).

In a letter to James Warren, February 12, 1779, Samuel Adams wrote:

"A *general dissolution of principles and manners* will more surely **overthrow the liberties** of America than the whole force of the common enemy. While the people *are virtuous* they cannot be subdued; but when they *lose their virtue* they will **be ready to surrender their liberties to the first external or internal invader...** If virtue and knowledge are diffused among the people, they will *never be enslaved.* This will be their **great security"** (Harry Alonzo Cushing, editor, *The Writings of Samuel Adams* [New York: G. P. Putnam's, 1905], Vol. 4, p. 124).

Samuel Adams declared:

"I conceive we cannot better express ourselves than by humbly supplicating the **Supreme Ruler** of the world... that the confusions that are and have been among the nations may be overruled by the promoting and speedily bringing in the holy and happy period when the kingdoms of our **Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ** may be everywhere established, and the people willingly bow to the sceptre of **Him who is the Prince of Peace"** (*Ibid*, Vol. II, pp. 355-356).

Robert Aitken (1734-1802), on January 21, 1781, as publisher of *The Pennsylvania Magazine*, petitioned Congress for permission to print Bibles, since there was a shortage of Bibles in America due to the Revolutionary War interrupting trade with England. The Continental Congress, September 10, 1782, in response to this shortage of Bibles, approved and recommended to the people that *The Holy Bible* be printed by Robert Aitken of Philadelphia. This first American Bible was to be "a neat edition of the Holy Scriptures **FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS"** (David Bartin, *The Myth of Separation* [Aledo, TX: WallBuilder Press, 1991], p. 106).

"Whereupon, Resolved, That the United States in Congress assembled... recommend this edition **of the Bible** to the inhabitants of the United States, and hereby authorize [Robert Aitken] to publish this recommendation in the manner he shall think proper" (*Bible for the Revolution* [NY: Arno Press], 1782, reprinted 1968).

No other religious book has ever been recommended and paid for its printing by the U.S. Congress except the Bible. The *First Amendment* simply disallowed any single Christian *denomination* from gaining control over our government and become a *persecutor* of all others. Our Founding Fathers had bitter

experience with this problem with the Roman Catholic Church in Europe and the Church of England in that country. The following PROVES it!!!

Alabama Courts, 1983, in the case of *Jafree v. Board of School Commissioners of Mobile County*, 544F. Supp. 1104 (S.D. Ala. 1983), Judge Brevard Hand quoted from the nineteenth-century United States Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story, who succinctly clarified the **original** meaning of the First Amendment:

> **"The *real object* of the First Amendment was not to countenance [encourage], much less advance Mohammedanism, or Judaism, or *infidelity*, by prostrating [humbling]Christianity, but to *exclude all rivalry among Christian sects* [denominations] and to prevent *any NATIONAL ECCLESIASTICAL PATRONAGE* of the national government."**

Fisher Ames (1758-1808), was a Congressman from Massachusetts in the First Session of the Congress of the United States when the Bill of Rights was formulated. It was Fisher Ames who, on August 20, 1789, suggested the wording of the First Amendment, which was adopted by the House: "Congress shall make NO law establishing religion, or to prevent the *free exercise* thereof, or to infringe the rights of conscience."

Fisher Ames shared his beliefs concerning *education*:

> "Should not the **Bible** regain the place it once held *as a schoolbook?* Its morals are pure, its examples are captivating and noble... The reverence for the **sacred book** that is thus early impressed lasts long; and, probably, if not impressed in infancy, never takes firm hold of the mind... In no **Book** is there so good English, so pure and so elegant, and by teaching all the same they will speak alike, and the **Bible** will justly remain the *standard* of language as well as of **faith"**(Stephen Abbott Northrop, D.D., *A Cloud of Witnesses* [Portland, Oregon: American Heritage Ministries, 1987; Mantle Ministries, 228 Still Ridge, Bulverde, Texas], p. 12).

On September 20, 1789, in an article published in *Palladium* magazine, Fisher Ames stated:

> "We have a *dangerous trend* beginning to take place in our education. We're starting to put more and more textbooks into our schools... We've become accustomed of late of putting little books into the hands of children containing fables and moral lessons... We are spending less time in the classroom **on the Bible,** *which should be the principle text in*

our schools... The **Bible** states these great moral lessons better than any other manmade book" (Quoted by D. James Kennedy, "The Great Deception" [Fort Lauderdale, Florida: Coral Ridge Ministries, 1989; 1993], p. 3).

Constitution of the State of Arkansas 1874 stated:

"*Preamble*. We the people of Arkansas, grateful to **Almighty God** for the privilege of choosing and forming our own government..." (Frances Newton Thorpe, editor, *Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and Other Organic Laws of the States, Territories, and Colonies now or heretofore forming the United States*, 7 vols).

Articles of Confederation November 15, 1777, proposed by the Continental Congress, constituted the government in America prior to the writing of the United States Constitution. It was signed July 9, 1778, and finally ratified by the states March 1, 1781:

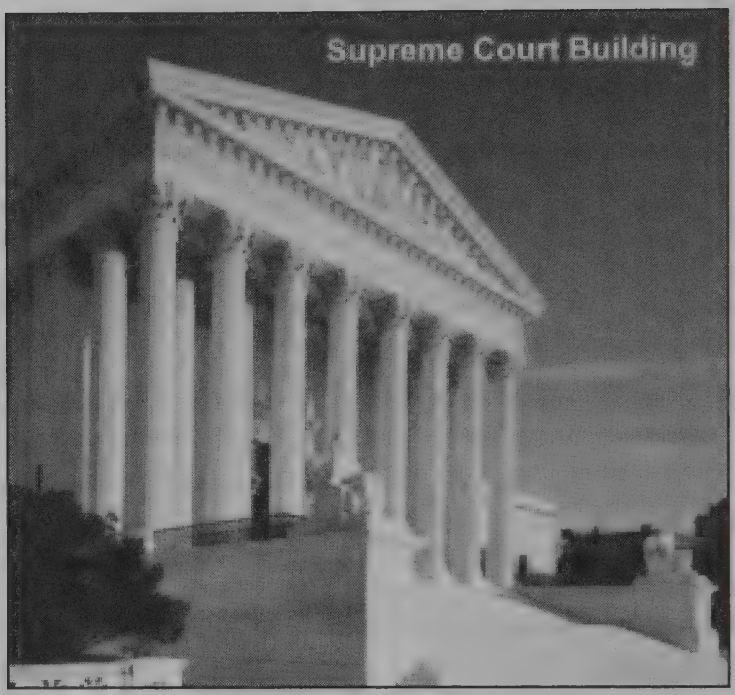
"Whereas the delegates of the United States of America in Congress assembled did on the fifteenth day of November in the **Year of Our Lord** one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, and in the second year of the independence of America agree on certain Articles of Confederation and perpetual union between the States..." (Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., editor, *American Historical Documents 1000-1904* [New York: P.F. Collier & Son Company, *The Harvard Classics*, 1910], Vol. 43, pp. 168-179).

Previous United States Supreme Court Decisions

United States Supreme Court 1789, was "ordained and established" by the Judiciary Act of Congress. Originally consisting of 6 justices, it has since been increased to 9. The Supreme Court Building in Washington, D.C., designed by Cass Gilbert, was completed in 1935. Engraved in stone above the head of the Chief Justice are the **Ten Commandments** with the great American eagle protecting them. Moses is included among the great *lawgivers* in Herman A. MacNeil's marble-sculpture relief on the East Portico. At the *beginning of each session of the court*, as the Justices stand before their desks, the crier opens with the invocation:

"God save the United States and this Honorable Court"

(Robert Byrd, United States Senator from West Virginia July 27, 1962, in a message delivered in Congress two days after the Supreme Court declared prayer in schools unconstitutional.)



1973, in the case of *Anderson v. Salt Lake City Corp,* 475 F. 2d 29, 33, 34 (10th Cir. 1973), cert. denied, 414 U.S. 879, stated:

"But this creed does not include *any element of* ***coercion*** concerning beliefs unless one considers it coercive to look upon the **Ten Commandments.** Although they are in *plain view*, no one is required to read or recite them.

"It does not seem reasonable ***to require removal of a passive monument,*** *involving NO compulsion,* **because its ACCEPTED PRECEPTS, as a FOUNDATION FOR LAW,** reflect the religious nature of an ancient era."

1980, in the case of *Stone v. Graham*, 449 U.S. 39, 42, 46 [1980], stated:

"Religion has been closely identified **with our history and government,** *Abington School District*, 1963, and that the history of man is inseparable from the history of religion. *Engle v. Vitale*, 1962.

"The **Bible may constitutionally BE USED** in an appropriate study of history, civilization, ethics, comparative religion, or the like."

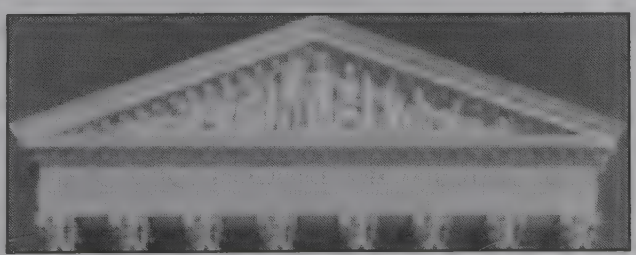
1844, in the case of *Vidal v. Girard's Executors*, 43 U.S. 126, 132, Justice Joseph Story delivered the court's opinion. The case concerned one Stephen Girard,

a deist from France, who had moved to Philadelphia and later died. In his will he left his entire estate, valued at over $7 million, to establish an orphanage and school, with the *stipulation* that no religious influence be allowed. The city rejected the proposal, as their lawyers declared:

> "The plan of education proposed is **anti-christian,** and therefore *repugnant to the law*... The **purest principles of morality** are to be taught. Where are they to be found? Whoever searches for them MUST GO to the *source* from which a **Christian man** derives his faith - **the Bible...** There is an *OBLIGATION* to teach what **the Bible alone can teach,** viz. a pure system of morality...
>
> "Both in the Old and New Testaments [religious instruction's] importance is recognized. In the Old it is said, 'Thou shalt diligently teach them to thy children,' and the New, 'Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not...' No fault can be found with Girard for wishing a marble college to bear his name for ever, but it is not valuable unless it has a fragrance of **Christianity** about it."

The United States Supreme Court rendered its unanimous opinion, stating:

> **"Christianity...** is not to be maliciously and openly reviled and blasphemed against, to the annoyance of believers or the injury of the public... It is unnecessary for us, however, to consider the establishment of a school or college, for the propagation of... Deism, or **any other form of infidelity.**
>
> "Such a case is not to be presumed to exist **IN A CHRISTIAN COUNTRY...** Why may not laymen instruct in the *general principles of* **Christianity** as well as ecclesiastics ... And we cannot overlook the blessings, which such [lay]men by their conduct, as well as their instructions, may, nay *must impart* to their youthful pupils. Why may not **the Bible,** and especially the **New Testament,** without note or comment, be read and taught as a **divine revelation** in the [school] - its general precepts expounded, its evidences explained and its glorious principles of *morality* inculcated? ...
>
> "Where can the purest principles of *morality* be learned so clearly or so perfectly as from the **New Testament?"**



United States Supreme Court 1878, rendered its opinion on the case of *Reynolds v. United States*, 98 U.S. 145, 165 [1878]. The same men that successfully passed the act creating religious freedom in Virginia, also passed very strict laws against polygamy and sexual immorality, as documented in the Supreme Court's decision of 1878:

> "It is a significant fact that on the 8th of December, 1788, after the passage of the act establishing religious freedom, and after the convention of Virginia had recommended as an amendment to the Constitution of the United States the declaration in a bill of rights that 'all men have an equal, natural, and unalienable right to the free exercise of religion, according to the dictates of conscience,' [that] the legislature of that State substantially enacted the... death penalty... [for polygamy]."

United States Supreme Court February 29, 1890, in the case of *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints v. United States*, 136 U.S. 1 [1890], forbade the practice of polygamy in the United States, stating:

> "It is contrary to the *spirit of* ***Christianity*** and the ***civilization which CHRISTIANITY has produced*** in the Western world."

United States Supreme Court February 29, 1892, in the case of *Church of the Holy Trinity v. United States*, 143 U.S. 457-458, 465-471, 36 L ed 226, Justice Josiah Brewer rendered the high court's decision:

> "No purpose of action *against religion* can be imputed to any legislation, state or national, BECAUSE this is a *religious* people. This is historically true. From the discovery of this continent to the present hour, there is a *SINGLE VOICE* making this affirmation.
>
> "The commission to Christopher Columbus... [recited] that 'it is hoped that by **God's** assistance some of the continents and islands in the ocean will be discovered...'
>
> "The first colonial grant made to Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584... and the grant authorizing him to enact statutes for the government of the proposed colony provided that they **'be not against the true Christian faith...'**
>
> "The first charter of Virginia, granted by King James I in 1606... commenced the grant in these words: ... 'in propagating of **Christian Religion** to such People as yet live in Darkness...'
>
> "Language of similar import may be found in the subsequent charters of that colony... in 1609 and 1611; and the same is true of the various charters granted to the other colonies. In language more or less *EMPHATIC* **is the establishment of the Christian religion declared to be one of the purposes of the grant.** The celebrated compact made

by the Pilgrims in the Mayflower, 1620, recites: 'Having undertaken for the **Glory of God, and the advancement of the Christian faith**... a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia...'

"The fundamental orders of Connecticut, under which a provisional government was instituted in 1638-1639, commence with this declaration: '... And well knowing where a people are gathered together the **word of God** requires that to maintain the peace and union ... there should be an orderly and decent government *established according to God*... to maintain and preserve the liberty and purity **of the gospel of our Lord Jesus** which we now profess... of the said **gospel** [which] is now *practiced* amongst us.'

"In the charter of privileges granted by William Penn to the province of Pennsylvania, in 1701, it is recited: '... no people can be truly happy, though under the greatest enjoyment of civil liberties, if abridged of... their *religious* profession and worship...'

"Coming nearer to the present time, the Declaration of Independence recognizes the presence of the **Divine** in human affairs in these words: 'We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are *created* equal, that they are endowed by their **Creator** with certain unalienable Rights... appealing to the **Supreme Judge** *of the world* for the rectitude of our intentions... And for the support of this Declaration, with firm reliance on the **Protection of Divine Providence,** we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor.' ...

"We find everywhere a *clear recognition* of the same truth ... because of a general recognition of this truth, the question has seldom been presented to the courts...

"There is no dissonance in these declarations. There is a universal language *pervading them all*, having ONE meaning; they affirm and reaffirm that this IS A RELIGIOUS NATION. These are not individual sayings, declarations of private persons: THEY ARE ORGANIC UTTERANCES; **THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE *ENTIRE* PEOPLE.**

"While because of a general recognition of this truth the question has seldom been presented to the courts, yet we find that in *Updegraph v. The Commonwealth*, it was **decided** that, **Christianity, general Christianity, IS, and always has been, a part of the *common law*... not Christianity with an established church... but Christianity with liberty of conscience to all men.**

"And in *The People v. Ruggles*, Chancellor Kent, the great commentator on American law, speaking as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, said:

"'The people of this State, in common with the people of this

country, *profess the general doctrines of* ***Christianity,*** as the rule of their faith and practice... We ARE A **CHRISTIAN** PEOPLE, and the morality of the country is *deeply* engrafted upon **Christianity,** ***AND NOT UPON THE DOCTRINES OR WORSHIP OF THOSE IMPOSTERS.'***

"And in the famous case of *Vidal v. Girard's Executors*, this Court... observed: 'It is also said, and TRULY, **that the Christian religion is a part** ***of the common law...'***

"If we pass beyond these matters to a view of American life as expressed by its laws, its business, its *customs* and its society, we find EVERYWHERE A CLEAR RECOGNITION OF THE SAME TRUTH. Among other matters, note the following: The form of *oath* universally prevailing, concluding with an appeal to the **Almighty;** the custom of opening sessions of all deliberative bodies and most conventions with **prayer;** the prefatory words of all wills, **'In the name of God, amen,'** the laws respecting the observance of the Sabbath, with the general cessation of all secular business, and the closing of courts, legislatures, and other similar public assemblies on that day; the churches and church organizations which abound in every city, town, and hamlet; the multitude of charitable organizations existing everywhere under **Christian** auspices; the gigantic missionary associations, with general support, and aiming to establish **Christian missions** in every quarter of the globe.

"These, and many other matters which might be noticed, *add a volume of unofficial declarations to the mass of organic utterances that* **THIS *IS* A CHRISTIAN NATION...** we find everywhere a clear recognition of the same truth."

A commentary on *Church of the Holy Trinity v. U.S.* summarized:

"Our laws and our institutions must necessarily be based upon and embody the *teachings of the* ***Redeemer*** *of mankind.* It is impossible that it should be otherwise; and in this sense and to this extent our civilization and our institutions ARE EMPHATICALLY **Christian."**

United States Supreme Court 1948, in the case of *McCollum v. Board of Education*, 333 U.S. 203, Justice Felix Frankfurter rendered the court's opinion:

"Traditionally, organized education in the Western world was **Church** education. It could hardly be otherwise when the education of children was *primarily* **study of the Word and the ways of God.** Even in the Protestant countries, where there was a less close identification of Church and State, the *basis of education* was largely **the Bible,** and the chief purpose *inculcation of piety...*"

United States Supreme Court 1952, in the case of *Zorach v. Clauson*, 343 U.S. 306 307 313, Justice William O. Douglas delivered the court's decision, stating:

> "The *First Amendment*, however, DOES NOT SAY that in every respect there shall be a separation of Church and State. Rather, it studiously *defines* the manner, the specific ways, in which there shall be no concert or union or dependency one on the other.
>
> "That is the *common sense of the matter*. Otherwise the state and religion *would be aliens* to each other - *hostile, suspicious, and even unfriendly...*
>
> "Municipalities would not be permitted to render police or fire protection to religious groups. Policemen who helped parishioners into their places of worship would violate the Constitution. Prayers in our legislative halls; the appeals to the **Almighty** in the messages of the Chief Executive; the proclamation making Thanksgiving Day a holiday; 'so help me **God'** in our courtroom oaths - these and all references to the **Almighty** that run through our laws, our public rituals, our ceremonies, would be flouting the First Amendment. A fastidious *atheist or agnostic* could even object to the supplication with which the Court opens each session: **God save the United States and this Honorable Court.**
>
> "We are a ***religious*** people and our institutions presuppose a **Supreme Being...** When the state encourages religious instruction or cooperate with religious authorities by adjusting the schedule of public events to sectarian needs, *it follows the best of our traditions.*
>
> "For it then respects the **religious nature** of our people and accommodates the public service to their *spiritual needs*. To hold that it may not would be to find in the Constitution a requirement that the government show a callous indifference to religious groups. *That would be preferring those* ***who believe in no religion OVER those who DO believe...***
>
> "We find NO constitutional requirement [that] makes it necessary for government to be hostile to religion and to throw its weight against the efforts to widen the scope of **religious** influence. *The government MUST REMAIN NEUTRAL when it comes to* ***competition between sects...***

"We CANNOT read into the Bill of Rights such a philosophy of *hostility to religion*."

However, there is a thread of communist activity to destroy every fiber of our standards upon which this nation was founded. They are using *illegal aliens*

to divert our attention while they are destroying us from within elsewhere.

The American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)

The American Civil Liberties Union is succeeding IN THE COURTS to divest this declared Christian nation of its Christian Heritage!!! WHY?

Over the last 40 years, the ACLU has won victory after victory in the courts to *ban* prayer and religious expression from America's schools and our nation's public life. For example: It is now *illegal* for our schools to post the Ten Commandments - even though the Ten Commandments appear engraved **in stone** over the heads of the Justices of the Supreme Court as they hear cases. Even though in case after case America has been declared a Christian nation by the Supreme Court. Why has the modern day court taken a reverse stand concerning Christianity?

International Communism said "give us two generations of your children without God, and we will have your nation." God has been taken out of America's schools and public life for 40 years. There is a **war on Christianity, and we see it in every area of American life. The TARGET for destruction is Christian America.** We will not fit, as a Christian nation, into the *Illuminati's* New World Order mentioned 210 times by former President George Herbert Walker Bush in 1990-91.

When God's word is taken out of America's schools, is it surprising that so many of our nation's children no longer have a *CLEAR SENSE OF RIGHT AND WRONG AND THAT AMERICA ONCE HAD A NATIONAL DESTINY?*

Can anyone possibly say America's children are better off today because the *American Civil Liberties Union* has succeeded in getting God out of America's schools?

It was Roger Baldwin who made the A.C.L.U. what it is today. Baldwin ran the show from 1920 until 1950, when he retired as potentate to become chief advisor. *What was his philosophy, and what motivated him* throughout his thirty years as boss of the American Civil Liberties Union? The *BEST SOURCE* for an answer is the man himself. In 1935, A.C.L.U. Director Baldwin clearly stated his ***objective*** as follows:

> *"I am FOR* ***socialism, disarmament,*** *and* ***ultimately for abolishing the State*** *itself as an instrument of violence and compulsion. I seek the* ***social owner-***
> ***ship of property, the abolition of the propertied class and sole control of those who produce wealth. COMMUNISM IS THE GOAL."***

There is NO evidence that he ever deviated from that purpose. On the

contrary, a look at the history of the A.C.L.U. indicates that Roger Baldwin and his followers have *consistently* used the organization to **achieve the goals of Communism in our country.**

Investigative Committees at both the state and national levels have repeatedly issued official reports **warning** of A.C.L.U. RADICALISM. As early as 1920, a Joint Committee of the New York State Legislature took the testimony of many witnesses, including Roger Baldwin, and reported:

"The American Civil Liberties Union...in the last analysis ***is a supporter of ALL SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS;*** *and the propaganda is* ***detrimental*** *to the interests of the state. It attempts not only to* ***protect crime,*** *but to* ***ENCOURAGE ATTACKS UPON OUR INSTITUTIONS IN EVERY FORM."***

A September 1923 Report of the United Mine Workers of America warned:

"Active among the 'intellectual' classes of the country and ***POSING AS A CHAMPION OF THE 'LIBERTIES OF SPEECH, PRESS, AND ASSEMBLY,'*** *is the American Civil Liberties Union, at New York.* ***This organization is working IN HARMONY AND UNITY WITH THE COMMUNIST*** **SUPERSTRUCTURE** *in America ...conducting a nationwide campaign for the LIBERATION OF BOLSHEVIK [communist] agents and disloyal agitators who have been convicted under the wartime laws or the syndicalist laws of different States for* ***un-patriotic or REVOLUTIONARY activities."***

On January 17, 1931, the *Special House Committee to Investigate Communist Activities in the United States* reported:

"The American Civil Liberties Union is ***closely affiliated with the Communist movement*** *in the United States and fully 90 percent of its efforts are on behalf of Communists who have come into conflict with the law. It* ***CLAIMS*** *to stand for free speech, free press and free assembly, BUT, it is quite apparent that the* ***MAIN FUNCTION*** *of the ACLU is to attempt to PROTECT the Communists in their advocacy of* ***force and violence to OVERTHROW, replacing the Ameri-***

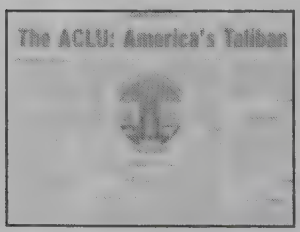
can flag by a red flag, erecting a Soviet government in place of the Republican form of government guaranteed to each state by the Federal Constitution."

A Navy Intelligence report read into the *Congressional Record* on September 10, 1935, cited:

"a) American Civil Liberties Union. This organization is too well known to need description. The larger part of the work carried on by it and its various branches does ***undoubtedly MATERIALLY AID COMMUNIST OBJECTIVES..."***

In 1938, the *Special House Committee on Un-American Activities* reported:

"Not only does the American Civil Liberties Union admit its OPEN DEFENSE of Communists...but it also admits that it has loaned considerable money to the International Labor Defense, ***a Communist movement,*** *which is a branch of the 'Red' International Aid to Russia. It also admits having lost $40,000 in bails which it surrendered in the Gastonia riot cases after the Communists involved had escaped to Russia. Only a short time ago, the Union received a refund for bails which it had furnished for the Bridgman [Michigan] Communists. The trial was abandoned by the government because of the death of the main witness in the case. The Union likewise admits that it has received funds* ***FROM*** *the [Communist] Garland Fund."*



A 1943 Report of the California Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities **formally concluded:**

"The American Civil Liberties Union may be ***DEFINITELY*** *classified as a* ***Communist front****... At least ninety percent of its efforts are expended on behalf of Communists who come into conflict with the law."*

In an analysis of the ACLU in *Barron's* for August 26, 1968, columnist Shirley Scheibla observed that although it **claims** to be for the preservation of human liberty:

*"Careful study of ACLU cases... **REVEALS** that nearly all the causes it has taken up **tend to WEAKEN LAW AND ORDER and the ability of society to DEFEND itself.** Some landmark cases give Communists **MORE** freedom to **DESTROY THE NATION FROM WITHIN.** Those involving draft erode the state's ability to defend itself against armed attack. Other significant ACLU cases **diminish the authority of schools and police and the influence of religion."***

Defending Christianity Against the ACLU

With the understanding that the ACLU has but one goal, **destroy our nation from within by using "technical" decisions of the courts to break down our Christian Heritage,** it is time for all Christian Americans to let our senators and representatives know these truths by sending them this book.

Cooperating with the ACLU at the *highest levels is the hand-selected FEW* of the 33rd Degree of Freemasonry. Unknown to the lower degrees, the highest degree merged with the *Order of the Illuminati* at the Council of Wilhelmsbad, Germany, in 1782. It was this merger that founded International Communism. The ACLU is a *Communist Front* organization intent upon destroying the Christian fabric of society we once knew. They will defend *illegal aliens* "rights" in this country with the goal of future eroding our ability to govern ourselves. They seek a breakdown in society, so overthrow of our *Republic* will be made easier.

But what about Freemasonry and education? What part are they playing?

*"Through the activities of our state organizations, the **New Age Magazine**, our clip service and News Bureau, we are stimulating the public interest and furnishing much valuable material to speakers and writers, and thereby can reasonably claim much credit for the **growing interest in favor of compulsory education BY THE STATE.**"*

Supreme Council of Scottish Rite Freemasonry,
Charleston, S.C., September 24, 1924
(*Scarlet and the Beast*, John Daniel, Vol. 1, p. 235, JKI Pub., Tyler, TX)

The goal of the Council on Foreign Relations was to infiltrate into the corridors of power in Washington, D.C. But there are many branches of the "Mother of all Secret Societies" - the Order of the Illuminati. They all work in secret to fulfill the mission of the *Illuminati* - create a one-world-government ruled by the elite, themselves! Karl Marx was an *Illuminatus,* but he belonged to a branch organization called *The League of the Just.* Yet he was used to write the Communist Manifesto. Later, Adolph Hitler belonged to a branch of the Illumi-

nati called the Thule Society. The American branch of the Thule Society is called the *Order of Skull & Bones.* President George W. Bush was inducted in 1968 as John Kerry was in 1967. President George Herbert Walker Bush was inducted in 1948; and his father, Prescott Bush was inducted in 1917. The Trilateral Commission is an off-shoot of the CFR. The Trilateral Commission was founded by President Jimmy Carter, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and David Rockefeller. There is the Honorary 33rd Degree of Freemasons from which the *Illuminati* selects men that have turned their back upon Christianity. They are revealed the secrets for which they are working - world government. President Ronald Reagan was given this Honorary Degree. There are the ultra-rich Bilderberger group and the group that meets at the Bohemian Grove in California. These organizations are too numerous to continue to elaborate upon. *They have one goal* - revolution for world government whether by violence or infiltration!

Communist Rules for Revolution

A. *Corrupt the young*; get them away from *religion*. Get them interested in *sex*. Make them superficial; destroy their ruggedness.
B. *Get control of ALL means of publicity,* thereby:

1. Get people's *minds* **off their government** by focusing their attention on *athletics*, *sexy books* and *plays* and other trivialities.

2. *Divide the people* into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.

3. *Destroy* the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding them up to contempt and ridicule.

4. Always preach *true democracy*, but **SEIZE POWER** as fast and as ruthlessly as possible.

5. By ENCOURAGING Government *extravagance*, **destroy** its credits, produce *fear of inflation* with rising prices and general discontent.

6. Promote unnecessary strikes in vital industry, encourage *civil disorders* and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of the government toward such disorders.

7. By specious [fair-seeming but deceptive] argument, cause the *breakdown* of old moral virtues, honesty and sobriety

C. *Cause the restriction* **of ALL firearms on some pretext with a view of CONFISCATING** them and leaving the **population helpless** (Don McAlvany, "America's Road to Ruin," *The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor,* December 1990, p. 1).

There's a 'Secret War' Going on Against America

"A 'secret war' against America is not so secret anymore. America's

cities were occupied with a horde of insurgents with the potential to reduce the United States to a corrupt third world colony. But the REAL enemy is not the hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens marching through America's streets. *These hordes are **victims** too,* of big business elites, who have been plotting to increase their vast fortunes at the expense of the American middle class.

"The Republicans on the House International Relations Committee quietly proposed to link any migratory accord with Mexico with the opening of PEMEX, Mexico's **oil monopoly,** to American investment. PEMEX is the golden goose of Mexico's *corrupt* elites, and they do not want to share the wealth with America's *corrupt* elite [Bush, Cheney, Rockefeller, etc.].

"Mexico has twice the oil reserves of the United States. If the rulers of Mexico were only as bad as the media tells us Venezuela's Hugo Chavez is, their country would be prosperous and there would be no economic reason for any Mexican to *illegally* cross the U.S. border. But crushed by corruption, millions of Mexico's poor flood over the border willing to work cheaper than Americans, driving the wages of U.S. workers to third world levels - ***which is precisely what the masters of the global plantation want.***

"This invasion was not with guided cruise missiles, tanks and bombs. The stealth attack was by what the Mexican plutocracy cynically calls its secret 'cockroach army.'

"The common people - are advancing on the United States, a country that now needs to speak Spanish because it has 33.5 million Hispanics who are *imposing* their culture on us. Mexico is [reconquering] the United States by means of *migratory tactics*. 'It fills me full of joy, because the Hispanics can have an ever greater influence all the way from Patagonia to Alaska,' boasted Elena Poniatowska, a Polish born 'Mexican intellectual.' Few Americans have heard of her, but perhaps she can best be described as a Spanish-speaking clone of Condoleezza Rice, Madeleine Albright, and Hillary Clinton wrapped into one.

"All the signs point to a plot.

"In February and March 2006, cable movie channel HBO promoted, ***Walkout,*** a propaganda potboiler glorifiying Mexican students cutting classes and marching in the streets.

"HBO has made it clear that Spanish speakers in the United States are a priority by investing in HBO Latino. HBO also reached out to *radical racist, anti-white* Mexican-bundists. The National Council of La Raza sent mass e-mailings urging its members to support and watch the 'historic film' ***Walkout.***

"Another agitator was the proliferation of Mexican language-radio stations. Clear Channel, the neo-con propaganda conglomerate that took over country radio stations all over America to push its war hysteria propaganda, is now aggressively increasing its stable of Spanish-language stations.

"Media Mogul Rupert Murdoch, chairman of the News Corporation, wants

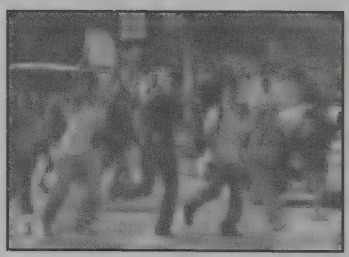
to take over Univision, the largest Spanish-language television network in the United States, and the fifth-largest American network - behind Fox, ABC, NBC, and CBS. Time Warner, CBS, Walt Disney, Grupo Televisa of Mexico, Bill Gates, and several private equity firms are also expected to bid for Univision.

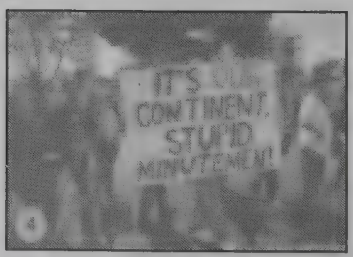
"GE's NBC swallowed up Telemundo in 2006, the second largest Spanish-language cable service. The Tribune Company said it is buying Telefutura.

"... on April 14, 2000, the Bilderberg-controlled *Wall Street Journal* lamented that soon the American economy would face 'shortages' of illegal immigrants from Mexico. Politicians and Wall Street said NAFTA's first day of operation, January 1, 1994, would 'mark the beginning of the end for Mexico's poverty, feudalism, and violence.'

"They promised the Reagan Amnesty of 1986 would 'solve' the illegal uninvited guest problem. Instead, it caused *illegal* immigration to explode from three million to twelve to twenty million."

(Ralph Forbes, *American Free Press,* "There's a 'Secret War' Going on Against America," April 24, 2006)





Pictures you may not have seen on the national news networks. They tell us the real intent behind the illegal alien problems.

Conclusion

1) The majority of the massive influx of illegal aliens is to have an opportunity for a better life.

2) With this influx of illegal aliens, we have discovered huge drug cartels now operating in our large population centers. 95% of warrants for violent crime is for illegal aliens.

3) Our immigration policy from the time of our inception as a nation has been to allow those of Christian backgrounds who would assimulate into our country with religion, culture, and learning the English language. This assimulation into our culture with our language is not happening in this current illegal alien immigration crisis.

4) International communism and a host of secret societies working for world government have financed the huge demonstrations and furnished signs, banners, speeches, and placards displaying their cause. They want to undermine our Republic and replace it with Socialism/Communism.

5) The Marxist Council on Foreign Relations has presented a program, not voted upon by WE, THE PEOPLE, to merge us into a North American Community with the subsequent loss of our Constitution, Bill of Rights, and national sovereignty. This program would establish a kind of European Union in North America. This is a necessary step to merge the United States into a socialist/communist world government.

6) Russian dictator V. I. Lenin said the final stage for world government would be to surround the United States with Socialist/Communist regimes. Now with the influx of millions of illegal aliens, the Communist have a "standing army" inside the United States.

7) The last target before world government can be achieved is the United States. We were declared a Christian nation, and International Communism hates all forms of religion, especially Christianity. They want Christianity wiped out.

Other books for your education concerning world events by David J. Smith:

The History of God's People and the Coming New World Order! - $33.00
The United States and British Commonwealth in Bible Prophecy - $22.00

References

A Manifesto, Fabian Tract No. 2, 1884
A Study of Communism
Adriano Lemmi
American Opinion Magazine
Annual Report, Council on Foreign Relations - 1972
Annual Report, Council on Foreign Relations - 1978
Appleton [WI] Post-Crescent
Atlantic Council Document - 1978
Atlantic Council's 1975 Report - Beyond Diplomacy
Atlantic Council Official Publication - Issues and Opinions
Atlantic Council Publication - The Future of the United Nations
Between Two Ages
Bible for the Revolution
Billy Graham and His Friends
Boston Globe
Bristol Herald Courier
Calvary Contender
Christian News
CFR Publication, "*A Record of Twenty-Five Years,*" January 1, 1947
Council on Foreign Relations Annual Report - 1986-1987
Council on Foreign Relations Study #7
CNN Lou Dobbs Show
Concerned Women For America, Letter
Czarism and the Revolution
Congressional Record
Department of State Publication 2349, Conference Series 71
Early History of the Council on Foreign Relations
Encyclopedia Britannica
Esquire Magazine
Farewell Speech - President George Washington
FDR: My Exploited Father-in-Law
Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and Other Organic Laws of the States, Territories, and Colonies now or heretofore forming the United States, 7 vols
Foreign Affairs
Foundations: Their Power and Influence
Fourth Reich of the Rich
God and Country Encyclopedia of Quotations
Hispanics: Challenges and Opportunities by the Ford Foundation, 1984
Illustrated Sunday Herald

Immigration Out of Control
Imperial Brain Trust: The CFR and U.S. Foreign Policy
Importing Revolution: Open Borders and the Radical Agenda
In God We Trust - The Religious Beliefs and Ideas of the American Founding Fathers
Indianapolis News
Intimate Papers of Colonel House
Introduction to Contemporary History
Irish & English Freemasonry
Kissinger on the Couch
Le Diable au XIX Siecle
Letter from Albert Pike to Giuseppi Mazzini
Los Angeles Business Journal
Los Angeles Times
McGuffey's Eclectic Fifth Reader
Memoirs - Autobiography of David Rockefeller
Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism
Milwaukee Journal
Morals and Dogma
My Name Is Tom Connally
National Suicide - Military Aid to the Soviet Union
New York Journal American
New York Times Magazine
Newsweek Magazine
None Dare Call It Conspiracy
O Timothy
Occult Theocrisy
On the Agenda of Democracy
Pawns In the Game
Phyllis Schlafly Report
President George Washington - letter to G. W. Synder
Proofs of a Conspiracy
Prophetic Observer
Public Broadcast System commentator Alistair Cooke
Pulse
Quotations from "International Executive Agreements"
Red Symphony
Report - Special House Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations, 1954
Reveille for Radicals
Review of the News
Rochester [NY] Times-Union
Roosevelt, The Story of a Friendship
Rothschilds, A Family Portrait

Rules for Radicals
Scarlet and the Beast
Senate Subcommittee 1971 Report: Human Cost of Communism in China
St. Petersburg Times
State Department Publication 7277, 1961, Freedom From War
The Bible League in Christian News
The Earliest Days of John Adams
The French Revolution
The Guardian - London, England Newspaper
The Legacy of Billy Graham
The Lusitania
The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor
The Most Secret Science
The Myth of Separation
The Naked Communist
The New American Magazine
The New York Times
The Origin and Early History of Christianity in Britain
The Original Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati
The Rewriting of America's History
The Rights of the Colonists
The Secret Government of the United States
The Shadows of Power
The Trilateral Commission Membership List of July 26, 1977
The Wise Men: Six Friends & the World They Made
The Writings of George Washington
Town & Country
Tragedy and Hope
Triumphant Democracy
Union Now
United Nations Charter, Chapter VII, Article 43
UPI Dispatch
U.S. News & World Report
Wake-Up Call America!
Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution
Washington Report
Washington Post
White House Years
World Revolution
You Can Trust the Communist (to do exactly as they say)

David J. Smith

Editor

Newswatch Magazine

KM-318-258